



---

## **IN MEMORIAM**

**Richard B. Hill**

**Bradford Marvin**

**John D. Sullivan**

**Howard Taggart, M.D.**

**Norma Vessot**

---

# **EASTERN YACHT CLUB**

**2024**



**ORGANIZED 1870  
INCORPORATED 1871**

**155<sup>TH</sup> YEAR**

**MARBLEHEAD, MASSACHUSETTS**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

In Memoriam .....	2
Club Charter .....	5
Flags .....	6
Council .....	7
Committees .....	8
History of Eastern Yacht Club .....	13
Distinguished Service Award .....	15
Senior Members .....	16
Honorary Members .....	17
Staff .....	18
List of Members .....	19
List of Yachts .....	97
Dimensions of One-Design Racing Classes .....	123
2023 Yachting Awards .....	124
2023 Racquets Awards .....	131
Eastern Yacht Club By-Laws .....	133
ARTICLE I – Government .....	133
– Duties of Officers and Committees .....	134
ARTICLE II – Election of Members .....	145
ARTICLE III – Dues, Entrance Fees, & Assessments .....	154
ARTICLE IV – Meetings .....	158
ARTICLE V – Guests .....	159
ARTICLE VI – General Provisions .....	160
ARTICLE VII – Flags and Signals .....	161
ARTICLE VIII – Indemnification .....	163
ARTICLE IX – Amendments .....	165
Eastern Yacht Club Rules .....	166
General Rules .....	166
Dry Storage and Waterfront Rules .....	174
Tennis Court Rules .....	184
Swimming Pool Rules .....	185
Past Officers 1870–2024 .....	189
Yachting Trophy History .....	201
Racquets Awards History .....	278
Uniform and Dress .....	301
Yacht Routine .....	305
Signal Code .....	314
General Signals .....	316
International Code Signals – Emergency Signals .....	333
International Code Flags .....	334

Copyright © 2024 by Eastern Yacht Club

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof in any form whatsoever. For information, write the Secretary, Eastern Yacht Club, 47 Foster Street, Marblehead, MA 01945-3649.

# CLUB CHARTER

**Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
 IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED  
 AND SEVENTY ONE

## AN ACT

### To Incorporate the Eastern Yacht Club

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:*

Section 1: John Heard, F. Gordon Dexter, Addison Child, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the EASTERN YACHT CLUB, having its office in the City of Boston, for the purpose of encouraging yacht building and naval architecture, and the cultivation of nautical science; with all the privileges, and subject to all the duties, restrictions and liabilities set forth in the general laws which are or may be in force, applicable to such corporations.

Section 2: Said corporation may hold real estate to an amount not exceeding in value twenty-five thousand dollars, and personal estate to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, exclusive of their library and museum of models and inventions in nautical science.

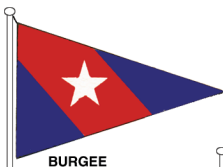
Section 3: This act shall take effect upon its passage.

	HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES February 1, 1871
Passed to be enacted	HARVEY JEWELL, <i>Speaker</i>
	IN SENATE, February 3, 1871
Passed to be enacted	HORACE H. COOLIDGE, <i>President</i>
February 7, 1871	
Approved	WILLIAM CLAFLIN SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT BOSTON, February 9, 1871
A true copy.	DAVID PULSIFER, <i>Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth</i>

# EASTERN YACHT CLUB FLAGS



U.S. YACHT ENSIGN



BURGEE



COMMODORE



FLEET CAPTAIN



VICE COMMODORE



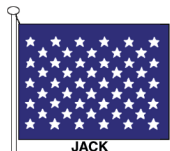
RACE COMMITTEE



REAR COMMODORE



NIGHT SIGNAL



JACK

# COUNCIL

**Commodore**

Peter O. Frisch

**Vice Commodore**

Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.

**Rear Commodore**

Laurence W. Ehrhardt

**Secretary**

Jennifer M. Borggaard

**Treasurer**

Henry W. Newman II

**Sailing Committee Chair**

William H. Lynn

**Racquets Committee Chair**

Ian L. Walker

**Race Committee Chair**

Judson A.F. Smith

**Planning Committee Chair**

James M. Noyes

**House Committee Chair**

P. Brian Gray

**History Committee Chair**

Ronna G. Woodward

**Waterfront Committee Chair**

T. Clarke Smith III

**Admissions Committee Chair**

Charles H. Bertrand

**Pool Committee Chair**

Erin M. Kimball

**Members of the Council at Large**Todd Barbera  
Douglas A. Zurn

## COMMITTEES

### Sailing Committee

William H. Lynn, Chair

Martha S. Altreuter  
Patrick W. Andreasen  
Alexander A. Arnold IV  
Annabelle Ayer  
Katherine A. Barrows  
D. Ward Blodgett Jr.  
John L. Boyle  
Henry G. Brauer  
Cheryl A. Byrne  
Justin P. Byrne, M.D.  
Matthew C. Cady  
John J. Cochrane  
Alexander C. Cook  
Gretchen H. Curtis  
John C. Doub  
Laurence W. Ehrhardt  
Morgan Cuthbertson French  
Peter O. Frisch  
Eliza J. Garry  
Johan D. Goedkoop  
Robert D. Gorman  
Paula E. Grasberger  
Donald C. Hancock  
Clinton E. Hayes  
Ramsey P. Hoguet  
Mathew L. Hooks  
James J. Hourihan III  
William T. Hundahl  
Remington Hutchins  
Alix S. Israel  
Stephen B. Jeffries

Sinan Kunt  
Robert F. Lakin  
Suzanne C. Levere  
Christopher G. Lubeck  
Hannah G. Lynn  
Laura C. McKenna  
Alan L. McKinnon Jr.  
Ian J. McLaughlin  
Francis J. McNamara III  
Lisa M. McNamara  
Douglas A. Morgan  
William R. Murray Jr.  
Christopher Noble  
Charles K. Pendleton  
Stephen M. Pitt  
Hannah Polster  
Spencer R. Powers  
Alden C. Reid  
J. Tobias Reiley  
Christopher A. Remeika  
Katherine G. Rodger  
Api A. Rudich  
Susie O. Schneider  
Jeffrey D. Shoreman  
Judson A.F. Smith  
T. Clark Smith III  
Philip J. Smith  
Todd Sparling  
John V. Thompson  
Anne Marije Veenland-Lee  
Kelsey Wheeler

### **Race Committee**

Judson A. F. Smith, Chair  
 Susan O. Schneider, Executive Race Officer  
 John J. Cochrane, Offshore Racing/Scoring  
 Kathryn Brennan Dailey, Social/ Laser Racing  
 Cynthia Smith, Scheduling/Secretary  
 Sinan Kunt, Operation Director/MRA Scoring  
 Christopher Noble, Equipment Director  
 Bryan D. Lee, Training  
 Nancy J. Glover, Stephen B. Jeffries, US Sailing National Judges  
 Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro, Regional Judge  
 Christopher G. Lubeck, US Sailing Club Judge

Patrick W. Andreasen  
 Katherine A. Barrows  
 Nicholas A. Burke  
 Cheryl A. Byrne  
 Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly  
 David L. Cross  
 Kathryn Brennan Dailey  
 Roger L. Drumm - Emeritus  
 Laurence W. Ehrhardt  
 Elizabeth R. Eissner  
 Johan D. Goedkoop  
 Hannah E. Hood  
 James J. Hourihan III  
 Edward G. Jasaitis  
 Annie H. Kaull  
 Betsey R. Koopman  
 John F. Koopman  
 Fiona C. Lubbock  
 Christopher Noble

Hannah G. Lynn  
 James D. McCully  
 Ledyard H. McFadden  
 Ian J. McLaughlin  
 Alan L. McKinnon Jr.  
 Lisa M. McNamara  
 Robert J. Metzger  
 Christopher Noble  
 Deborah Rice Noble  
 Erin Pararas  
 Michael H. Piper  
 Will Piper  
 Alexander Regnault  
 Kevin W. Shea  
 Emily Westhoven  
 Ulf Westhoven  
 Dana W. Woodward  
 Ronna G. Woodward



**House Committee**

P. Brian Gray, Chair

Katherine Andreassen  
 Todd Barbera  
 Sandra L. Cross  
 Katherine C. Danforth  
 Margaux Stunzi Danforth  
 Jonathan H. Davies  
 Jennifer E. Duffy  
 Bruce E. Dyson  
 Leanne O. Dyson  
 Peter O. Frisch  
 Katy Furey

Meghan C. McGowan  
 Sam A. Parker  
 J. Tobias Reiley  
 Katherine G. Rodger  
 Sharon L. Rodger  
 T. Clarke Smith III  
 Frances A. Tully  
 Kiki Walker  
 Lindsey B. Walker  
 John A. Whitmore

**Waterfront Committee**

T. Clarke Smith III, Chair

Patrick W. Andreassen  
 Zachary B. Blatt  
 Lee H. Chrisman  
 Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly  
 Jonathan I. Danforth  
 John C. Doub  
 Laurence W. Ehrhardt  
 Peter O. Frisch  
 Robert D. Gorman  
 Kyle P. Heffrin

Alan L. McKinnon Jr.  
 Douglas A. Morgan  
 Erin Pararas  
 Joseph S.W. Parker III  
 William L. Pevear  
 Harlan L. Strader Jr.  
 John V. Thompson  
 Benjamin G. Willard  
 Henry T. Willets

**Pool Committee**

Erin Kimball, Chair

Nicole Benson Connolly  
 Jessica Hyde  
 Kate Lien  
 Alan L. McKinnon Jr.

Gabriela Reny  
 Philip C. Seaver  
 Sarah Spencer  
 Dana W. Woodward Jr.

**Racquets Committee**

Ian L. Walker, Chair

**Tennis Committee**

Ian L. Walker, Chair

Nicole Benson Connolly  
 Gretchen H. Curtis  
 Anne C. Kirby  
 Lillie Lombardi  
 Alan L. McKinnon Jr.  
 Tanis Meakin

Elizabeth Moulton  
 Kirtland G. Poss  
 Kevin W. Quinlan  
 Gabriela Reny  
 Pablo Segovia-Smith  
 Hoyt W. van Otterloo

**Paddle Tennis Committee**

Jonathan C. Tracy

Ryan J. McGuinness, Co-Chairs

William S. Crawford  
 Gretchen H. Curtis  
 Matthew F. DelGaudio  
 Scott T. Edgcomb  
 David H. Hybels  
 Jonathan T. Hyde

Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.  
 Tanis H. Meakin  
 Stephen D. Peabody  
 Kyle W. Reny  
 Pablo Segovia-Smith  
 Ian L. Walker

**Planning Committee**

James M. Noyes, Chair

P. Brian Gray  
 Heidi Herlihy  
 Moira M. James  
 Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.

Henry W. Newman II  
 Philip J. Smith  
 Harlan L. Strader  
 Elizabeth Jones Tenney

**History Committee**

Ronna G. Woodward, Chair

Patricia D. Austin  
 Alan W. Bell  
 Maria Bluni  
 Janet Doyle  
 Bruce E. Dyson  
 Leanne Dyson  
 Peter O. Frisch  
 Joel Gardiner  
 Elizabeth S. Gillespie

Thadeus R. Gillespie  
 Suzanne Connolly Levere  
 Lisa M. McNamara  
 Gerard P. Michaud  
 Ellen Page  
 Elizabeth W. "Lisa" Parker  
 Marilyn Pevear  
 Christopher W. Pingree

**Junior Activities Program Committee**

Nicole Benson Connolly  
Julie Frates, Co-Chairs

Denise Burckmyer  
Jessica F. Collins  
Lindsay McGuinness

Gabriela Reny  
Julianne Sweeney

**Nominating Committee**

Robert D. Gorman, Chair

Gretchen H. Curtis  
Jay F. Hood

Deborah Rice Noble  
Charles K. Pendleton

**Committee on Admissions**

Charles H. Bertrand, Chair  
Stuart B. Wales, Secretary

Deirdre C. Bertrand  
Brooke B. Hooks  
Matthew L. Hooks  
Christopher P. Hutchinson

Kimberly M. Hutchinson  
John V. Thompson  
Sarah S. Thompson  
Karen L. Wales

**Finance Committee**

Henry W. Newman II, Chair

Katherine Andreasen  
D. Ward Blodgett Jr.  
Laurence W. Ehrhardt  
Peter O. Frisch

P. Brian Gray  
Sinan Kunt  
Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.  
Brooks D. Wales

**Fleet Captains**

Rem V. and Susan Myers

## HISTORY

When yachting in Massachusetts was in its infancy, a group of gentlemen from Boston organized themselves as the Eastern Yacht Club. Twelve men, “imbued with the true yachting spirit,” according to a contemporary newspaper account, met in March of 1870. Within a month they had enrolled 110 members with 23 yachts. Construction of the clubhouse on Marblehead Neck was completed in 1881. The founding members’ purpose was the promotion of yachting; as the Eastern’s history shows, this cause has never been abandoned.

From the beginning, the Club took a leadership position in racing. The 94-foot sloop *Puritan*, flying the Eastern colors, successfully defended the America’s Cup in 1885 against challenger *Genesta* of the British Royal Yacht Squadron. This victory marked the first of three successful Cup defenses against the British by Eastern yachts in as many years—an extraordinary feat. *Mayflower* answered the challenge of *Galatea* in 1886, sending her packing in light air off New York. And in 1887, steel cutters *Volunteer* and *Thistle* engaged, and *Volunteer*, owned by Eastern member General Charles Paine, gained victory for America once again in a stunning defeat.

Committed from its incorporation to superior naval architecture, the Eastern’s membership has included such celebrated designers and builders as Edward and Starling Burgess, Nathanael and L. Francis Herreshoff, Ray Hunt, and Ted Hood. The club’s roster of members boasts such magical names in yacht racing as Charles Francis Adams, skipper of *Yankee*; Chandler Hovey, whose J Class Yacht *Rainbow* and Twelve Meter *Easterner* graced America’s Cup trials; Bradley Noyes, whose *Tiogas* gained multiple victories; Ted Hood, who designed and skippered his winning series of *Robins*; seven-time Etchells Worlds champion Dave Curtis; Rich Wilson, whose trimaran *Great American II*’s record-breaking voyage round Cape Horn captivated thousands of schoolchildren; and Dru Slattery, internationally ranked in women’s sailing. The club’s history is so full of characters and achievements, however, that for every one mentioned there are literally dozens of others deserving attention.

## History, Continued

From the Sonder class regattas that preceded World War I to the competitive one-design and performance handicap (PHRF) races of today, the Eastern has played host to a multitude of major sailing events, local, national, and international. These include the Etchells Worlds, Soling Worlds, Star Worlds, IOD Worlds, Olympic Classes Regattas, Viper 640 North Americans, Sonar North Americans, and Shields Nationals, as well as the Soling North Americans, a preliminary race for the '96 Olympics. In 1994 the club received the coveted St. Petersburg Yacht Club Trophy, awarded for the Race Committee's outstanding management of the Star North Americans.

A visit to the Eastern is a walk through yachting history, from the glorious days of the huge racing yachts to the present-day streamlined one-designs. The trophy cases display such treasures as the Puritan Cup, the Lambert Cup, the Cleopatra's Barge trophy, even a trophy once carried on Admiral Nelson's flagship, as well as an array of Olympic medals. Over 130 years of yachting history reside here.

## THE B. DEVEREUX BARKER DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD

Rededicated at the first Decommissioning Dinner in 2002, this award was named after Past Commodore B. Devereux Barker who served on the Eastern Yacht Club's Governing Board for 23 years as House Chair from 1914 to 1918, as Secretary from 1934 to 1936, as Commodore from 1939 to 1945 (7 years), and as Treasurer from 1947 to 1954. This very prestigious award is presented to those members who have performed long, honorable, and distinguished service on behalf of the Eastern Yacht Club.

1986	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1991	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1996	Albert C. Parker
1997	Charles A. Cook
1998	Donald W. Blodgett Allie Flather Blodgett
1999	Stephen J. Connolly III Suzanne Santry Connolly
2001	Joseph S.W. Parker
2002	Jonathan C. Wales
2003	Thomas M. Brennan
2004	David B. Soule
2005	No Award
2006	William C. "Twig" Burke III
2007	No Award
2008	No Award
2009	No Award
2010	George H. Stephenson
2011	Susan Oliver Schneider
2012	Edmund P. Bullis Ronald N. Woodward
2013	Thomas G. Brown, Jr.
2014	Robert C. McCann
2015	No Award
2016	No Award
2017	No Award
2018	Stephen J. Connolly IV
2019	Ulf B. Heide
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.

## SENIOR MEMBERS

	<u>Member</u>	<u>Date of Admission</u>
1.	James S. Munro, Jr.	August 7, 1956
2.	Francis U. Paige	May 8, 1957
3.	George H. Stephenson	May 8, 1957
4.	Joseph L. Batchelder	June 22, 1960
5.	Jonathan C. Wales	April 25, 1961
6.	Charles Flather	June 19, 1963
7.	Phillips Smith Peter	April 20, 1965
8.	William L. Pevear	April 20, 1965
9.	Alan W. Bell	May 18, 1965
10.	Timothy J. Hunt	June 22, 1965
11.	Charles C. Ives II	June 22, 1965
12.	Edmund P. Bullis	April 19, 1966
13.	Stephen W. Wales	April 19, 1966
14.	John A. Benning	January 17, 1967
15.	Robert C. Seamans III	February 27, 1968
16.	David A. Curtis	April 20, 1969
17.	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.	February 7, 1970
18.	Alvan S. Carr	March 14, 1970
19.	Robert W. Sides, Jr.	March 14, 1970
20.	Stephen J. Connolly IV	May 18, 1970
21.	Philip J. Smith	May 18, 1970
22.	Frederick H. Settelmeyer	June 15, 1970
23.	James L. Walters	June 15, 1970
24.	Ulf B. Heide	July 15, 1970
25.	Reese P. Rickards	Feb 11, 1971
26.	Michael B. Sherman	April 6, 1971
27.	Richard B. Wilson	May 4, 1971
28.	John S. Foster	June 1, 1971
29.	Robert N. Shapiro	June 18, 1971
30.	Jay F. Hood	June 28, 1971

# HONORARY AND LIFE MEMBERS

## HONORARY MEMBERS

Gary A. Jobson  
Richard B. Wilson

## LIFE MEMBERS

William C. "Twig" Burke III



## EASTERN YACHT CLUB STAFF

47 Foster Street  
 Marblehead, MA 01945-3649  
 (781) 631-1400  
 fax (781) 631-1575  
[www.easternyc.org](http://www.easternyc.org)

### Staff

General Manager	Jared S. Chorney
Director of Operations	Brandon C. Farrell
Executive Chef	James D. Corbin
Controller and Office Manager	Pauline A. Gordon
Accounts Payable	Stephanie S. Boyce
Communications Director	Jennifer M. Nisbet
Dockmaster	Michael S. Smith
Facilities Manager	James J. Morsett
Front Desk Manager	Christina R. Occhiuto
Restaurant Operations Director	Selin Kiran
Events Director	Soniya N. Tejwani
Sailing Director	Fran Charles
Tennis Director	Daniel J. McCormick
Pool Director	Sirad Abdilahi

# MEMBERS

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
777	Ackerman, Molly J.	Boston, MA	5/23/2022	
136	Ackerman, William C. II (Bill, Tracy)	Marblehead, MA	5/29/1988	
32	Adams, Charles S., Jr. (Chuck, Sally)	Marblehead, MA	4/26/1972	
100 NRM	Alexander, Geoffrey K. (Geoff, Lindsay)	Cape Elizabeth, ME	4/17/1984	Whirlwind
497	Alexander, Marjorie A. (Marge, Spousal member since 1965)	Marblehead, MA	2/1/2013	Take Five
679 NRM	Alexander, Megan C.	New York, NY	9/11/2019	Mulligan
785	Alexander, Ryan D.	Stow, MA	7/29/2022	Mulligan
644 NRM	Alexander, William K. (Will, Margaret)	Nashville, TN	2/23/2019	Whirlwind
37 NRM	Allen, Richardson B. (Pitch)	Sandy, UT	3/27/1973	
343 NRM	Allen, Douglas F. III (Douglas, Susan)	Brooklyn, NY	4/5/2005	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
17	Allen, Douglas F., Jr. (Doug, Lisa Fulweiler)	New York, NY	2/7/1970	Finesse
251 NRM	Allott, Anthony J. (Tony, Allison)	Westport, CT	5/10/1997	Surprise Osprey
93	<b>Altreuter, Martha S.</b> Commodore, 2005–2006 (Martha, Sam)	Marblehead, MA	3/8/1983	Voilà
342	Ames, Danielle (Danielle, Jeffrey Lawson)	Marblehead, MA	7/8/2004	
535	Anderson, David T. (Dave, Meghan Burke)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/2015	Sugar
800 NRM	Andreasen, Bryce W.	Santa Barbara, CA	5/8/2023	
489	Andreasen, Patrick W. (Patrick, Kathy)	Marblehead, MA	6/12/2012	Jumper Replay Vicariously
547	Arabia, L. Frank, Jr. (Frank, Cory)	Marblehead, MA	6/16/2015	Cowabunga
69	Arena, Angelo R. (Andy, Alice)	Marblehead, MA	9/24/1978	
38	Arnold, A. Alexander III (Alex, Jane)	New York, NY	4/30/1973	Porcupine Dancer Blue Whaler

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
254	Arnold, Arthur Alexander IV (Alex, Sarah)	Marblehead, MA	7/25/1997	Porcupine Dancer Blue Whaler
121	Atkins, Fred J. (Fred, Pat)	Marblehead, MA	5/29/1986	Wester Till Vagabond
179	Atkins, Janis C. (Janis)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/1992	
374	Atkins, Sydney (Sydney, Caroline Wise)	Beverly Farms, MA	5/11/2007	Whimbrel
297 NRM	Atkins, Timothy S. (Tim, Karen)	Amherst, NH	7/15/2001	
242	Attridge, John G. (Jack, Jill)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1996	Corker
778	Austin, Edward A. (Ed, Carrie)	Boston, MA	5/23/2022	Chinook
757	Austin, Patricia D. (Spousal member since 2016)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2022	
732 JSM	Ayer, Annabelle	Marblehead, MA	2/23/2021	Carambola
230	Ayer, Peter E. (Peter, Anne)	Marblehead, MA	3/25/1996	Elizabeth

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
582	Backman, Elke S. (Elke, John)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/2017	Saraband
649	Bacon, Grace W. (Grace, Ezra H. Hagerty)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2019	Out of the Blue
59 NRM	Ball, Damon H. (Damon, Sally)	St. Petersburg, FL	1/31/1978	Victrix
739	Barbera, Emma	Marblehead, MA	3/23/2021	
220	Barbera, Todd (Todd, Heidi Herlihy)	Marblehead, MA	4/10/1995	Tramontana Shortrib Zephyr
694 JSM	Barrows, Ian M. (Ian)	St Thomas, VI	3/17/2020	
578 NRM	Barrows, Katherine A. (Kate, Thomas)	New Haven, CT	7/23/2016	
138 NRM	Barton, Bradstreet P. (Brad, Kimberly)	New Canaan, CT	6/6/1988	Abaco Abaco Girls
4 NRM	Batchelder, Joseph L. (Joe)	Fort Myers, FL	6/22/1960	
481	Bauta, Tess M. (Tess, Christian)	Nahant, MA	4/28/2012	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
365 NRM	Beardslee, William C., Jr. (Bill, Cathy)	Coral Gables, FL	3/14/2007	Otter
415 NRM	Beckman, Rebecca B. (Becca, Scott)	New London, NH	4/2/2009	Daisy II
9	Bell, Alan W. (Alan, Michelle)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/1965	Maia Whim
791	Belmer, Merrill (Spousal member since 1978)	Marblehead, MA	1/2/2023	Hard Tack
14	Benning, John A. (John, Carole)	Marblehead, MA	1/17/1967	Cobia
761	Benson, Gregory T. (Greg, Jill)	Marblehead, MA	2/28/2022	Kalorama Wahoo
344	Bertrand, Charles H. (Chaz, Deirdre)	Marblehead, MA	4/5/2005	Gem
597	Biggio, Andrew A.	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2017	
110	Bildner, James L. (Jim, Nancy)	Manchester, MA	5/15/1985	Summer Scooter III Windward
412	Binney, Nathalie S. (Nat)	Salem, MA	3/25/2009	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
225	Blake, William E. (Bill, Deirdre)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/1995	Selkie
733	Blatt, Zachary B. (Zach)	Marblehead, MA	2/23/2021	J8
89 NRM	Block, Kenneth J. (Ken, Chris)	Hideout, UT	6/8/1982	
143	<b>Blodgett, D. Ward, Jr.</b> Commodore, 2019–2020 (Ward, Susan)	Swampscott, MA	5/21/1989	Sirocco Mistral
383	Bloxham, Jeremy (Jeremy, Katie)	Marblehead, MA	9/8/2007	Persephone Jumbly Pantalaimon
557	Bluni, Scott T., Sr. (Scott, Maria)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/2016	Cara Mia
553	Boeschstein, Jennifer L. Tatelman (Jenn, Hobie)	Marblehead, MA	3/7/2016	
240	Bolen, Bruce P.	Marblehead, MA	5/31/1996	
650 NRM	Bolno, Anne Keller (Anne, Paul)	Stowe, VT	3/28/2019	
370	Bongiorno, Anthony A. (Tony, Mary)	Marblehead, MA	4/27/2007	Why?

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
786 NRM	Bongiorno, Mia D.	New York, NY	7/29/2022	
740 NRM	Bongiorno, Anthony A. IV	Hanover, NH	3/23/2021	
523 NRM	Bonner, Monique S. (Mo, Matt)	Cornwall, VT	4/22/2014	
632	Booth, Griffin D. (Griffin, Brooke)	Marblehead, MA	6/22/2018	
501	Borggaard, Jennifer M. (Jenn, Andy)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2013	Tecumseh
715	Boulter, Christopher F. (Christopher, Kate)	Marblehead, MA	5/29/2020	Clown Car B 50-2 Bomber Destiny
645	Bova, Jonathan P. (Jon, Sarah Spencer)	Marblehead, MA	2/23/2019	Sunday Sarah
676	Boyan, Craig L. (Craig, Elise)	San Antonio, TX	7/31/2019	
639 NRM	Boyle, Alicia	Great Falls, VA	11/2/2018	
668 NRM	Boyle, Ashley S.	Arlington, VA	6/5/2019	
255	Boyle, John L. (John, Vicki)	Swampscott, MA	7/25/1997	Freedom/Saorsa Wraith



No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
505	Bracken, Katherine L. (Kate, Dave)	Marblehead, MA	4/25/2013	
562	Bradley, Alexander L. (Alex, Elizabeth)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2016	
63	Bradley, Robert L. (Bob, Gaby)	Marblehead, MA	5/17/1978	
611	Brauer, Elizabeth M. (Biz)	Boston, MA	11/1/2017	
85	<b>Brauer, Henry G.</b> Commodore, 2021–2022 (Henry, Callie)	Marblehead, MA	5/14/1982	Corsair Rascal Tio Loco
106	Braun, Gerald B., Jr. (JB, Kelley)	Marblehead, MA	7/11/1984	Donna Rae Suerte Verde Eos
787 JSM	Braun, Tucker	Marblehead, MA	7/29/2022	
222 NRM	Brebach, Gresham T., Jr. (Gresh, Judy)	Keswick, VA	5/1/1995	Hey Jude II Lolo III
53	Breed, Richard P. III (Rick, Lynne)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/1977	
103	Bridges, W. Charles (Chuck, Susan)	Naples, FL	5/24/1984	Spirit So Much Joy

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
688 NRM	Britt, Brittany (Brittany, Tyler)	Austin, TX	2/24/2020	
625	Browne, Kenneth J. (Ken, Debbie)	Hampton Falls, NH	6/1/2018	Tern
12	Bullis, Edmund P. (Ned, Anne)	Peabody, MA	4/19/1966	
313	Burckmyer, Charles L. (Charlie, Denise)	Marblehead, MA	11/20/2002	Rascal
375 NRM	Burd, Charles III (Tripp, Carly)	Raleigh, NC	5/11/2007	
474 NRM	Burd, Christopher V. (Chris, Brigitte Charest)	Bellingham, WA	2/27/2012	
111	Burke, Nicholas A. (Nick, Lisa)	South Hamilton, MA	5/15/1985	M.F.R.
563	Burke, Shannon E.	Salem, MA	5/2/2016	Kemosabe
LIFE	<b>Burke, William C. III</b> Commodore, 2001–2002 (Twig, Tamie)	Marblehead, MA	4/17/1977	AEGIR Volunteer
612 NRM	Burke, William C. IV (Rory)	Washington, DC	11/1/2017	Kemosabe

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
381	Burton, Andrew F. (Andrew, Tinabeth)	Marblehead, MA	6/13/2007	Brighthelm
407	Bush, Heather D. (Heather, Justin)	Marblehead, MA	1/24/2009	
130	Bushman, Mary S. (Molly, Tom)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/1988	Hoot
357	Byrne, Justin P., M.D. (Justin, Cheryl)	Marblehead, MA	3/16/2006	Coppa Perrywinkle
747	Cady, Matthew C. (Matt, Stephanie)	Marblehead, MA	5/20/2021	
558	Callahan, Steven E. (Steve, Amy)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/2016	By The Way
762	Camino, Alejandro J. (Alejandro, Maria Puri Parada)	Andover, MA	2/28/2022	Kungsornen
125	Cannon, James B. (Jim, JeanMarie)	Beverly, MA	5/22/1987	Harbinger II
544 NRM	Capellan, Rebecca S.	New York, NY	5/31/2015	
508	Capstaff, Diane M. (Spousal member since 1981)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/2013	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
723	Carlin, Lissa (Spousal member since 1984)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2021	Sculpin II
310	Carlton, Peter W. (Peter, Megan)	Marblehead, MA	7/23/2002	Corsair Chesapeake
294	Carr, Alexandra R. (Lexi, Will)	Marblehead, MA	5/30/2001	Double Header Albury
18 NRM	Carr, Alvan S. (Al, Cindy)	Waitsfield, VT	3/14/1970	
734 NRM	Casale, Pamela H.	Sunny Isles Beach, FL	2/23/2021	
359	Case, Alex K. (Alex, Holly)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/2006	Next Case
36	Case, Richard L. (Dick, Lois)	Marblehead, MA	2/14/1973	
156	Case, Richard L., Jr. (Rick, Daye)	Marblehead, MA	5/11/1990	Catch
172 NRM	Casey, Jennifer Paul (Jenny, Gerry Johnson)	Minden, NV	6/7/1991	
454	Cashel, Meghan (Meghan, Bill)	Weston, MA	3/28/2011	Windansea

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
527	Cheney, Stephen L. (Steve, Catherine)	Marblehead, MA	5/10/2014	Doc's Remedy Shamrock
626 NRM	Chesterton, Arthur W. (Art)	Naples, FL	6/1/2018	
181 NRM	Chesterton, Paul D. (Paul, Beth)	St Louis, MO	5/23/1992	
796	Chrisman, Lee H. (Lee, Marian)	Marblehead, MA	4/3/2023	Oyster
261	Clark, Laurance R. (Laurance, Anne)	Marblehead, MA	4/22/1998	Cavalier
126	Clifford, Robert H. (Rob, Annie)	Marblehead, MA	5/22/1987	Noey
398	Clough, Anson C. (Anson, Heidi)	Marblehead, MA	6/5/2008	Loose Goose
208 NRM	Clough, Julia Sawtelle (Judy)	York, ME	6/14/1994	
228	Cochrane, John J. (Jack)	Boston, MA	5/26/1995	Fall Line
502	Coffman, Richard M. (Rich, Gabrielle)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2013	Deep In-Tuiton

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
96	Colantuno, Ralph A., Jr. (Ralph, Pookie)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/1983	ColMcCrezy
423	Colcord, Kevin S. (Kevin, Deidra)	Marblehead, MA	6/3/2009	Convivia
815	Collins, Casey J.	Swampscott, MA	7/18/2023	
750 JSM	Collins, James H.	Manchester by the Sea, MA	6/17/2021	Stag
490	Collins, Jessica F. (Jessica, Brandon)	Marblehead, MA	6/12/2012	Salty Bones
647 NRM	Collins, Kelly P.	New York, NY	2/28/2019	
735	Collins, Meghan H. (Meghan, Tom Ragno)	Boston, MA	2/23/2021	
437	Colwell, Walter R. (Ray, Ellyn)	Marblehead, MA	4/29/2010	
570	Come, Steven E. (Steve, Ann Lambert)	Cambridge, MA	6/2/2016	New Leaf SusAnn
248	Conn, Alasdair K., M.D.	Marblehead, MA	4/7/1997	
748 NRM	Conn, Alexander T.K.	New York, NY	5/20/2021	
571 NRM	Conn, Christopher E.	Bethel, VT	6/2/2016	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
548 NRM	Conn, Kathryn L.	Baltimore, MD	6/16/2015	
736	Connolly, Courtney Bridges (Courtney, Peter)	Marblehead, MA	2/23/2021	
33	Connolly, David (David, Stephanie)	Marblehead, MA	4/26/1972	Halifax Taygeta
382	Connolly, David S. (Dave, Colleen)	Charlestown, MA	6/13/2007	Halifax
416	Connolly, Stephen (Jay, Nicole)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2009	Leenane Nixie
20	Connolly, Stephen J. IV (Steve, Ducky)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/1970	Taygeta
515	Cook, Alexander C. (Alex)	Marblehead, MA	9/16/2013	
275 NRM	Cooper, Grant D.	Brooklyn, NY	5/2/2000	Rubadub
779 JSM	Corbet, Carolyn C.	Cambridge, MA	5/23/2022	
65 NRM	Cormier, Eugene K. (Gene, Maddi)	Houston, TX	6/21/1978	
347	Costello, David L. (David, Jen)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2005	Time Flies

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
520	Costin, Thomas A. (Tom, Julie)	Belvedere, CA	3/20/2014	
583	Cote, Sarah Fischer (Sarah, Parker)	Boston, MA	4/21/2017	
524 NRM	Cotton, Walker P.	Burlington, VT	4/22/2014	
276	Craig, Peter S. (Peter, Tricia)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2000	Caroline
55	Crandall, J. Taylor (J.T., Suzanne)	Alamo, CA	7/10/1977	Cacophony Soliloquy
354	Crawford, Christopher B. (Chris, Sarah)	Marblehead, MA	2/1/2006	Elihu
92	Crawford, Peter S.	Marblehead, MA	7/7/1982	Scrimshaw
319	Crawford, William S. (William, Lauren)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2003	
197 NRM	Cressy, Jonathan B. (Jonathan, Helen)	Southport, NC	6/9/1993	Pogo
122	Cressy, Norman E. (Norm, Carole)	Marblehead, MA	5/29/1986	
584	Criezis, Courtney Colantuno (Courtney, Andrew)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/2017	ColMcCrezy



<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
112	Critch, William E. (Bill)	Nashua, NH	5/15/1985	
430	Cronin, David P. (Dave, Kathryn)	Marblehead, MA	2/27/2010	Fifty Fifty
390	Cross, David L. (Dave, Sandy)	Marblehead, MA	4/23/2008	Flyin' Lion
745 JSM	Croteau, Emily	Boston, MA	4/23/2021	Laser
560 NRM	Cruice, Victoria Snow (Tori, Blake)	Coto de Caza, CA	4/5/2016	Jipcy
142 NRM	Cucchiaro, Stephen J. (Steve, Jama)	Naples, FL	5/15/1989	Slip Away
16	Curtis, David A. (Dave, Joanne)	Marblehead, MA	4/20/1969	Black Magic Rival
427	Curtis, Gretchen H. (Gretchen, Matthew F. DelGaudio)	Marblehead, MA	9/1/2009	
780	Cushman, Gibson S.	Marblehead, MA	5/23/2022	Atlas
99	Cushman, Russell G. (Russell, Eliza)	Marblehead, MA	6/8/1983	C Horse Carousel
113	Cushman, Thomas (Tom)	Marblehead, MA	5/15/1985	Aquila

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
695 NRM	Cushman, Zoe C.	Denver, CO	3/20/2020	
518	Czapla, Lauren E. (Lauren, James)	Marblehead, MA	3/9/2014	Band of Brothers
572 NRM	D'Arcy, Mark A. (Mark, Kayo)	Tiburon, CA	6/2/2016	
282	D'Orio, Brendt S. (Brendt, Kerry Lee)	Glen, NH	5/30/2000	Flying Elvis Throwback
204	D'Orio, Christen H. (Chris, Dana)	Naples, FL	4/22/1994	
66	D'Orio, Frank, Jr. (Frank, Elaine)	Naples, FL	6/21/1978	
763	Da Silva, James T. (Jim, Amanda)	Marblehead, MA	2/28/2022	WindSwept Jester
182	Dailey, Kathryn Brennan (Kate, Tom)	Marblehead, MA	5/23/1992	Genesee Flower Pot Banner
41	Dale, Robert M., Jr., M.D. (Bob, Gail)	Naples, FL	6/4/1973	Last Tango
229	Dalton, Heather Cressy (Heather, Steve)	Marblehead, MA	10/1/1995	Pogo

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
253	Dalton, William J. (Bill, Kera)	Marblehead, MA	6/7/1997	Chenango
554	Dana, John T. (John, Cathy)	Marblehead, MA	3/7/2016	Full Circle
371	Danforth, J. Brian (Brian, Hether)	Marblehead, MA	4/27/2007	Plan B
173	Danforth, Jonathan I. (Jock, Amy)	Marblehead, MA	6/7/1991	Cuttail Fin + Tonic
536	Danforth, Katherine C. (Kate, Pablo Segovia)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/2015	
788	Danforth, Margaret W. (Maggie)	Boston, MA	7/29/2022	
521 NRM	Danforth, Nathaniel P. (Nate, Georgia)	London, UK	3/20/2014	
462	Danforth, Nick A. (Nick, Margaux)	Marblehead, MA	5/12/2011	
277	Danforth, Priscilla Perry (Priscilla, Hillyard)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2000	Redstart Ripcord
564	Danforth, William I. (Will, Madeline)	Charlestown, MA	5/2/2016	Apres

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
192 NRM	Darby, Glen W. (Glen, Julie)	Merritt Island, FL	4/25/1993	
657 NRM	Darby, Paige W.	Irvine, CA	4/19/2019	
129	Darling, William H. (Bill, Betty Breahaus)	Marblehead, MA	1/25/1988	Betty Ann
746	Davies, Jonathan H. (Jon, Meri)	Marblehead, MA	4/23/2021	Endless Summer
771 NRM	Davis, Chase R.	New York, NY	4/25/2022	
231	Davis, F. Christopher (Chris, Robyn)	Marblehead, MA	3/25/1996	Nostromo Amico
249	Davis, Glenn S. (Glenn, Cathy)	Marblehead, MA	4/7/1997	Trinka
706 NRM	Davis, Jaclyn E.	Brooklyn, NY	5/18/2020	
305	Davis, Paul R. (Paul, Liane)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2002	Unnamed
533	de Montrichard, Elizabeth L. (Elizabeth, Gonzaque)	Boston, MA	3/5/2015	
321 NRM	DeJesus, John A. (John, Kerri)	Jupiter, FL	5/15/2003	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
385	DelGaudio, Christopher (Chris, Annie)	Beverly, MA	1/15/2008	Paper Tiger Poco Poco
79	DelGaudio, Frank R. (Frank, Loretta)	Marblehead, MA	5/5/1981	Paper Tiger
345	DelGaudio, Matthew F. (Matt, Gretchen H. Curtis)	Marblehead, MA	4/5/2005	Paper Tiger
565 NRM	deRosa, Timothy B. (Tim, Audrey)	Bend, OR	5/2/2016	
636	DeWitt, Emily M. (Emily, Don)	Marblehead, MA	7/11/2018	
300	Diamont, John J. (John, Elly)	Marblehead, MA	10/1/2001	Four Belles Heedless
767 NRM	Dingle, Clare S.	Los Angeles, CA	3/23/2022	
613 NRM	Dingle, Elizabeth P. (Liza)	San Francisco, CA	11/1/2017	
287	Doherty, Daniel J. III (Dan, Meredith)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/2001	Islander
588	Dolce James C. II (James, Liv)	Marblehead, MA	4/24/2017	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
516	Donahue, Ian T. (Ian, Alexa)	Boston, MA	9/16/2013	
485	Doody, James P., Jr. (Jim, Kathy)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2012	
408	Doub, John A. (John, Tania)	Marblehead, MA	3/23/2009	Wild Rover
49	Doub, John C. (John, Karen)	Marblehead, MA	5/27/1976	Blue Pigeon
135	Doyle, David P. (Dave, Sylvia)	Marblehead, MA	4/18/1988	Gusto
404 NRM	Doyle, Ethan E. (Ethan, Lisa)	Tiburon, CA	10/23/2008	Capricorn
43	<b>Doyle, Robert E.</b> Commodore, 2009–2010 (Robbie, Janet)	Marblehead, MA	3/5/1975	Seven Grand II Believe It or Knot eZ
671 JSM	Driscoll, Kaitlin (Kaitlin)	Boston, MA	7/1/2019	
651	Drumm, Brian (Brian)	Boston, MA	3/28/2019	
573 NRM	Drumm, Michael R. (Michael)	Chicago, IL	6/2/2016	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
235	Drumm, Roger L.	Peabody, MA	5/6/1996	Drumm Beat
772 JSM	Dubovik, Elizabeth A. (Liz)	Charlotte, NC	4/25/2022	
433	Duffy, Jennifer E. (Jennifer, Patrick (PJ))	Marblehead, MA	3/26/2010	The Dark Horse
80	Duncan, Marvin H. (Buddy, Pam)	Marblehead, MA	5/5/1981	
528	Dwyer, William P. (William, Jennifer)	Marblehead, MA	5/10/2014	
486	Dyer, Isaac C. (Skip, Julie)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2012	Time Out
157	<b>Dyson, Bruce E.</b> Commodore, 2015-2016 (Bruce, Leanne)	Marblehead, MA	5/11/1990	Gypsy Pleione Gypsy II
716 JSM	Easton, Kyle	Winchester, MA	5/29/2020	Stag
658	Edgcomb, Scott T. (Scott, Kristen)	Marblehead, MA	4/19/2019	
322	Egan, Carolyn S. (Carrie, Stouffer)	Marblehead, MA	5/15/2003	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
352	Ehrhardt, Laurence W. (Larry, Rebecca)	Marblehead, MA	6/4/2005	Rallie Rambler
209 NRM	Eissner, Bonnie G. (Bonnie, Joseph O'Connor)	New York, NY	6/14/1994	
291	Eissner, Elizabeth R. (Beanie)	Marblehead, MA	4/28/2001	
593	Elmer, Robert M. (Bob, Kara)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/2017	Chicane
443	Emans, Matthew B. (Matt, Weatherly)	Newton, MA	6/1/2010	Small Hotel
667 NRM	Emond, Catherine R.	Newport Beach, CA	5/21/2019	
323	Emond, Douglas W. (Doug, Christine)	Marblehead, MA	5/27/2003	Odyssey The William Rose
809	Emond, Patrick W.	Providence, RI	6/5/2023	
147	Erskine, Anne J. (Anne, Tom)	Marblehead, MA	6/15/1989	Mandelyn
434	Fall, Talbot M. (Talbot, Adam)	Marblehead, MA	3/26/2010	
700 NRM	Fallon, Peter J., Jr. (PJ)	Chicago, IL	4/20/2020	



No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
266	Fillenworth, Scott (Scott, Kimberley)	Swampscott, MA	4/9/1999	Astralis
633	Filosa, Richard M. (Rick, Jane)	Marblehead, MA	6/22/2018	
314	Filoso, Amanda E.	Salem, MA	11/20/2002	
86	Filoso, Anthony M., M.D. (Tony, Donna)	Marblehead, MA	5/14/1982	Astralis
414	Finkle, Meghan E. (Meghan, Travis)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2009	
148	Fischer, John P. (Jack, Susan)	Marblehead, MA	6/15/1989	Marry Gimbal
108	<b>Fisher, John H.</b> Commodore, 2007–2008	Boston, MA	4/5/1985	Shadow
71	Fitzgerald, Thomas J. (T.J., Shelia)	Marblehead, MA	6/22/1979	Anticipation
696	Flaherty, Andrew (Andrew, Deena)	Marblehead, MA	3/20/2020	Trilogy
6	Flather, Charles (Charlie)	Exeter, NH	6/19/1963	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
503	Flather, Charles R.	Boxford, MA	3/28/2013	Sidetrip
324	Flather, Kate Sides (Kitty)	Marblehead, MA	5/27/2003	Ironsides
707 NRM	Flather, Lucie B.	Brooklyn, NY	5/18/2020	
598	Flynn, Julie J. (Julie, Garret)	Wenham, MA	5/25/2017	
325	Forbes, Susannah Settelmeyer (Susannah, Jeff)	Marblehead, MA	5/27/2003	
210	Foster, David W., Jr. (Woody, Carol Hannigan)	Marblehead, MA	6/14/1994	Andiamo
752	Foster, Graham B. (Graham)	Boston, MA	10/18/2021	Storm Hawk
139	Foster, J. Samborne, Jr. (Sam)	Marblehead, MA	6/6/1988	Cahoots Seraphina
28	Foster, John S. (John, Lila)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1971	
741 JSM	Foster, Rachel	New Haven, CT	3/23/2021	
39 NRM	Fox, George G. (George, Mari)	Greenacres, FL	4/30/1973	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
681	Frates, Julie (Spousal member since 2014)	Beverly, MA	1/1/2020	Screamin' Eagle
701	Freiberger, Philip W., Jr. (Philip, Erin)	Marblehead, MA	4/20/2020	Elizabeth
672	French, Morgan C. (Morgan, Alden)	Marblehead, MA	7/1/2019	Elysium
435	Frey, Jonathan T. (Jon, Molly)	Marblehead, MA	3/26/2010	
131	Frey, Robert H. (Bob, Jane)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/1988	Mama Rhoda
272	<b>Frisch, Peter O.</b> Commodore, 2023– (Peter, Wendy)	Swampscott, MA	5/25/1999	Hall Pass Trilogy
751 JSM	Fuller, Julia	Cambridge, MA	6/17/2021	Shakedown Street
468	Furey, Joseph L. (Joe, Katy)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2011	
394	Gallup, Christopher B.J. (Chris, Marci)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2008	
569	Gardiner, Alexander U.	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2016	Bear

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
97	Gardiner, Judith Vessot (Judy, Joel)	Palm City, FL	5/18/1983	
684	Gardiner, Victoria (Tory)	Boston, MA	1/14/2020	McConkey's Express
463 NRM	Garfield, Alexandra H. (Sasha, Colin McDonald)	Warren, VT	5/12/2011	
697	Garfield, Emma	Boston, MA	3/20/2020	
236	Garfield, Stephen K. (Stephen, Alex)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/1996	Mungo Jerrie
559	Garfield, Tucker K. (Tucker)	Boston, MA	4/4/2016	
320	Garrett, Cheryl Crandall (Cheri)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2003	
589 JSM	Garry, Eliza J.	Boston, MA	4/24/2017	Violet
364	Gauntt, Randy L. (Spousal member since 1981)	Naples, FL	1/1/2007	Blue Side Up
749 JSM	Gearon, Robert (Robby)	Boston, MA	5/20/2021	
267 NRM	Gelineau, Stephen (Steve, Catharine Van Mater)	Highland Beach, FL	4/9/1999	High Life

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
315 NRM	Geraty, Michael (Michael, Jessica)	Pacific Palisades, CA	11/20/2002	STP
149	Geraty, Ronald D. (Ron, Sheila)	Marblehead, MA	6/15/1989	STP
469	Giarrusso, Vincent P. (Vince, Janet)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2011	
288	Gill, Elizabeth G. (Liz, Tyler)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/2001	Gettin By
295	Gillespie, Thaddeus R. (Tad, Liz)	Marblehead, MA	5/30/2001	Otter Dispatch
599	Glahn, Brooks L. (Brooks, Lisa)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2017	
491	Glover, Nancy J.	Marblehead, MA	6/12/2012	Tempest WinterWind Puff
436	Gochman, Amy W. (Amy, Todd)	Marblehead, MA	3/26/2010	
395	Goedkoop, Johan D. (Daan, Kristin)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2008	Locomotion Rockin' & Reelin' Miss Claire

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
150 NRM	Goggin, Daniel B., Jr. (Dan, Sheila)	Old Greenwich, CT	6/15/1989	
124	Gorman, Robert D. (Rob)	Marblehead, MA	7/14/1986	Aura Rhumb Line
426 NRM	Gorman, Robert D., Jr. (Rob)	Suffolk, VA	8/31/2009	
621	Grady, Patrick J. (Pat)	Boston, MA	5/19/2018	Firefly
498	Gransbury, Steven L. (Steven, Libby)	Marblehead, MA	2/27/2013	ETC...
538 NRM	Grasberger, Paula E. (Paula)	Griswold, CT	4/27/2015	
717	Gray, Adam T. (Adam, Whitney)	Marblehead, MA	5/29/2020	Gray Ghost
810	Gray, Mary E. (Meg)	Marblehead, MA	6/5/2023	
811 JSM	Gray, Matthew P. (Matt)	Marblehead, MA	6/5/2023	Graylings Karma
298	Gray, P. Brian (Brian, Jennifer)	Marblehead, MA	7/15/2001	Prowler Karma Stampede

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
118	Greenlaw, Sandra S. (Sandy)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/1986	
637 NRM	Gregory, Oliver K.	La Jolla, CA	7/11/2018	ClueLess
211	Gregory, P. Gary III (Gary, Andrea)	Marblehead, MA	6/14/1994	Valiant No Time For
482	Grenier, Benjamin A. (Ben, Ashley)	Marblehead, MA	4/28/2012	Muskoka Bantam
123	Gring, Frank McQuesten, Jr. (Questie, Molly)	North Andover, MA	5/29/1986	Sea Quester
336 NRM	Grinnell, William A. (Bill, Deanna)	Jupiter, FL	5/11/2004	
188 NRM	Grout, Robert S. (Bob, Ann)	Harpswell, ME	7/3/1992	Tecumseh
376 NRM	Grunow, Emily Noyes (Emily, John)	Key Largo, FL	5/11/2007	Whisper
475	Guy, Timothy D. (Tim, Linda)	Marblehead, MA	2/27/2012	Blue Bird II Jumper
682 NRM	Haesche, Linda T. (Spousal member since 1977)	Punta Gorda, FL	1/1/2020	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
792	Hall, Carolyn Knowlton (Taffy, Spousal member since 1985)	Marblehead, MA	1/2/2023	Katabatic
346 NRM	Halland, Alison Connolly (Ali, Tony)	Denver, CO	4/5/2005	
90	Halsted, Douglas O., M.D. (Doug, Lucy)	Marblehead, MA	6/8/1982	Happy Days Fair Tide Surprise
638 NRM	Halsted, Hannah M.	Park City, UT	7/11/2018	
306	Hamilton, Paige Goodchild (Paige, Doug)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2002	Traveler
296	Hancock, Elizabeth S. (Betsy, Don)	Marblehead, MA	5/30/2001	Mystery
797	Harrington, Patrick D. (Pat, Page)	Marblehead, MA	4/3/2023	Plug + Play
46	Hart, John S. (John, Sara)	Salem, MA	3/27/1976	
455	Hawkins, Robert D. (Rob, Caroline)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2011	Nokomis
205	Hawkins, Thomas C., M.D. (Tom, Teresa)	Marblehead, MA	4/22/1994	Nokomis T/T Nokomis TCH



No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
545 NRM	Hayes, Christopher (Chris, Elle)	Sun Valley, ID	5/31/2015	Tuckerman
461	Hayes, Clare L. (Spousal member since 1977)	Salem, MA	5/1/2011	Joy
493	Hayes, Clinton E.	Boston, MA	9/1/2012	
317	Hayes, Stephen D. III (Steve)	Salem, MA	5/1/2003	Joy
634	Heffrin, Kyle P. (Kyle, Amanda)	Marblehead, MA	6/22/2018	The White Buffalo
801	Heide, Elizabeth Hall	Boston, MA	5/8/2023	Tern
24	<b>Heide, Ulf B.</b> Commodore, 2017–2018	Marblehead, MA	7/15/1970	Tern Egret
223	Herman, James S., Jr. (Jigger, Alessandra)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/1995	
818	Hill, Frances R. (Francie, Spousal member since 1988)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2024	Scout
546	Hill, Samuel R. (Sam)	Boston, MA	5/31/2015	
737	Himmel, Chris (Chris, Victoria)	Marblehead, MA	2/23/2021	Buddy Davis

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
470	Hintlian, Justin H. (Justin, Paige)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2011	Sea Nut
366 NRM	Hirsch, Kathleen B.	Philadelphia, PA	3/14/2007	Solito
402 NRM	Hirsch, Susan Barnard (Spousal member since 1978)	Media, PA	7/1/2008	
510	Hoguet, Ramsay P. (Ramsay, Lisa)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2013	Rumble Terrapin
789 JSM	Homa, Camille P.	Boston, MA	7/29/2022	
396	Honos, Edward H. (Ed, Chrissty)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2008	KT Grace Rumble Firework
561	Hood, Hannah E.	Marblehead, MA	4/26/2016	
30	Hood, Jay F. (Jay, Nancy)	Marblehead, MA	6/28/1971	Westerly Hoodwink
333	Hooks, David J. (Hooksea)	Marblehead, MA	4/26/2004	Whimsy Last Dance
337	Hooks, Matthew L. (Matt, Brooke)	Marblehead, MA	5/24/2004	The Mighty Rhodes Calderwood
702	Hooper, Abigail L. (Abby)	Nahant, MA	4/20/2020	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
781	Hooper, Caroline J.	Allston, MA	5/23/2022	
549	Hooper, Caroline W. (Caroline, Phil)	Charlestown, MA	6/16/2015	
176	Hooper, George W. (George, Jane)	Marblehead, MA	7/3/1991	Avenir
627 NRM	Hooper, James B.	New York, NY	6/1/2018	
91	Hooper, Jefferson C. (Jeff, Susan)	Nahant, MA	6/8/1982	Aquila
441	Hornos, Tomas	Marblehead, MA	5/5/2010	Destiny
812 JSM	Houllahan, Michael P.	Boston, MA	6/5/2023	
104	Hourihan, James J. III (Seamus, Amy)	Marblehead, MA	6/4/1984	Thirst Hall Pass
579 NRM	Houser, Katherine (Katie)	South Portland, ME	7/23/2016	
87	Howe, Jean Y. (Spousal member since 1967)	Marblehead, MA	5/14/1982	
449	Howe, Judith S. (Judy, Spousal member since 1967)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2011	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
107	Howe, Peter W. (Pete, Traci)	Marblehead, MA	7/11/1984	Summer Howes Veritas Grey Lady
662	Howe, R. Camden (R. Camden, Maneh)	Swampscott, MA	5/19/2019	
566	Howe, Peter W., Jr. (Wells, Meaghan)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2016	
622	Huddleston, Pemberton W. (Pem, Molly)	Marblehead, MA	5/19/2018	Silverado
44	Hudson, Kenneth L., Jr. (Paul, Sally)	Marblehead, MA	3/5/1975	Phoenix
673 JSM	Hundahl, William T. (William)	Marblehead, MA	7/1/2019	Stag
283	Hunt, Lindsay	Marblehead, MA	5/30/2000	Noley
10	Hunt, Timothy J. (Tim, Jane)	Marblehead, MA	6/22/1965	Noley
674 JSM	Hutchins, Remington (Remi)	Prides Crossing, MA	7/1/2019	Stag Slacking Off
299	Hutchinson, Christopher P. (Chris, Kim)	Marblehead, MA	7/15/2001	Catch

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
119	Hutchison, David S., M.D. (David, Nina)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/1986	Mariah
687	Hyam, Betsy (Spousal member since 1986)	Marblehead, MA	2/1/2020	Bitoa
424	Hybels, David H. (David, Caroline)	Marblehead, MA	7/17/2009	HydroTherapy
567	Hyde, Jonathan T. (Jon, Jessica)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2016	
506	Ianchulev, Stefan A., M.D. (Stefan, Kaki)	Marblehead, MA	4/25/2013	Siesta
513 JSM	Israel, Alix S.	Danvers, MA	7/1/2013	Elysium Cricket
158	Iverson, George D. VI (George, Amy)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1990	Ranger
11	Ives, Charles C. II (Charlie, Marnie)	Marblehead, MA	6/22/1965	
348	Jackson, David W.	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2005	First Tracks Second Tracks
406	Jackson, Margaret McNamara (Maggie, Mike)	Marblehead, MA	1/14/2009	Champlain

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
585	Jacob, Walter A. (Walter, Gina)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/2017	Mambo Tango
793 NRM	Jacoby, Lee B. (Spousal member since 1984)	Exeter, NH	1/2/2023	
168	James, Lance F. (Lance, Moira)	Marblehead, MA	5/7/1991	
669 NRM	James, Madeline L.	Raleigh, NC	6/5/2019	
539 NRM	James, Peter M. (Pete)	Santa Monica, CA	4/27/2015	
499	James, Rebecca A. (Becca, Doug)	Swampscott, MA	2/27/2013	
379	Jancsy, Patrick J. (Pat, Karen)	Marblehead, MA	5/26/2007	
367	Janney, Raymond B. III (Ty, Sam)	Marblehead, MA	3/14/2007	Mithril
555	Jasaitis, Edward G. (Ed, Kathleen)	Marblehead, MA	3/7/2016	Eagle
802 JSM	Jeffries, Philip John Roosevelt (Phil)	Boston, MA	5/8/2023	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
174	Jeffries, Stephen Benjamin (Stephen, Kimberlea)	Boston, MA	6/7/1991	Unnamed
720	Jellison, Andrew M. (Andrew, Kristen)	Marblehead, MA	6/8/2020	Unnamed
132	Jenkins, A. Diehl (Diehl, Patty)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/1988	Salty Peach Sachem
753	Jenkins, James F.	Boston, MA	10/18/2021	
289	Jenkins, Scott W. (Scott, Lori)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/2001	
75	Jevon, Robert W., Jr. (Rob, Megan Stride)	Lincoln Ctr, MA	6/7/1980	Chandelle
HON	Jobson, Gary A. (Gary, Janice)	Annapolis, MD	9/25/2008	Whirlwind
128	Johnson, Joan C. (Joanie, Spousal member since 1972)	Marblehead, MA	11/1/1987	
215	Johnson, Noel W. (Noel, Florence)	Manchester, MA	6/29/1994	Eeyore
62	Johnson, Wayne H.	Winthrop, MA	5/15/1978	
60	Johnston, Paul C. (Chris, Joanne)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/1978	Seajay

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
708 JSM	Jones, Ryan A.	Marblehead, MA	5/18/2020	Lumpy
175	Jones, William T. (Bill, Kate)	Marblehead, MA	6/7/1991	Carried Away Lumpy
803 JSM	Jordan, Ansgar F. (Ansgar)	Cambridge, MA	5/8/2023	
594	Kace, Charles J. (Charlie, Erin)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/2017	Klassic
438	Kaeyer, Andrew G. (Andrew, Jill)	Marblehead, MA	4/29/2010	
237	Kammerer, Brendan S. (Brendan, Linda)	Swampscott, MA	5/6/1996	Goose
742 NRM	Kammerer, Piers B. (Peter)	Wilmington, NC	3/23/2021	
709 JSM	Kanare, Michael (Michael)	Somerville, MA	5/18/2020	
663 NRM	Kanter, Danielle	New York, NY	5/19/2019	
471	Kanter, Garrett E. (Garrett, Maggie)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2011	Panda Power
293	Kanter, Todd N. (Todd, Francene)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/2001	Panda Power



<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
758	Kauders, Lee (Spousal member since 2019)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2022	Iris
614 NRM	Kaull, Kimberly E. (Kim)	Alexandria, VA	11/1/2017	
74	Kaull, William S., Jr. (Bill, Annie)	Marblehead, MA	4/14/1980	Unnamed Unnamed
391	Kaye, Eric S. (Eric, Alyson)	Marblehead, MA	4/23/2008	Salty
159	Kearney, Daniel P. (Dan, Gloria)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1990	
477	Kearney, Michael C. (Michael, Alexia)	Marblehead, MA	4/5/2012	Unplugged
312 NRM	Keller, Edward W. (Ed, Sara)	Riverside, CT	7/29/2002	Esser Key Player
216	Kellogg, Katherine Cairns (Kate, Jamie)	Marblehead, MA	6/29/1994	Can't Wait
798	Kellogg, Kenyon P. III (Kenyon, Amanda)	Beverly, MA	4/3/2023	Kingfisher Nighthawk
243	Kelloway, Frederick A. (Fred, Polly)	Marblehead, MA	6/28/1996	Salt

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
726 NRM	Kelloway, Paige	Hillsborough, NC	1/11/2021	
380	Kelly, John F. (John, Courtney)	Marblehead, MA	5/26/2007	Jerado
478	Kennedy, David P. (Dave, Lauren)	Marblehead, MA	4/5/2012	Nauti Kids
710 JSM	Kennedy, Mairead A.	Boston, MA	5/18/2020	
689	Key, Ramsay (Ramsay, Kiri)	Marblehead, MA	2/24/2020	Rampage Evening Light Ninkasi
120	Key, William H., Jr. (Bill, Jane)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/1986	Evening Light
711	Kimball, J. Ian (Ian, Erin)	Swampscott, MA	5/18/2020	
221 NRM	Kiper, Keith E.	Tulsa, OK	4/10/1995	
458	Kirby, William J., Jr. (Jay, Anne)	Marblehead, MA	4/11/2011	Dark Star
727 NRM	Kirincic, Brittany W. (Brittany, Mathew)	Northport, NY	1/11/2021	
212	Knight, Richard A. (Dick, Lee)	Marblehead, MA	6/14/1994	Schwendi

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
646	Koopman, Cecily C. (Cecily, Ben)	Marblehead, MA	2/23/2019	Beacon
61	Koopman, John F. (John, Betsey)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/1978	Grote Pikenoletje
530 NRM	Kraft, Liam G. (Liam, Carolyn M. Payne)	Alexandria, VA	6/12/2014	
492	Kunt, Sinan	Boston, MA	6/12/2012	Midnight Express
144 NRM	Kupsoff, Gary E. (Gary, Carole)	Sonoma, CA	5/21/1989	
50	Lakin, Robert F. (Bob, Rosemary)	Marblehead, MA	5/27/1976	First Light Ragtime
349	Lamb, Stuart G. (Gunner, Kristen)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2005	Lamb Chop
386	Lambertz, Jennifer K. Doyle (Jennifer, Dave)	Watertown, MA	1/15/2008	
472 NRM	Lang, Robert F. (Bob, Jeanne)	Big Sky, MT	6/1/2011	
531 NRM	Lau, Emily Walker (Emily, Michael)	Mill Valley, CA	6/12/2014	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
198	Lautner, Joseph W. (Joe, Lauren)	Petaluma, CA	6/9/1993	Firewood
217	Lavelle, Terrence (Terry, Aline)	Marblehead, MA	7/11/1994	
115	Leake, Christopher B. (Christopher, Terrie)	Marblehead, MA	6/5/1985	
428	Leake, Sean (Sean, Katie)	Marblehead, MA	9/1/2009	Slow Bell
387	LeBel, Alyssa A., M.D. (Lys, Edward Kaye)	Marblehead, MA	3/11/2008	Pravda dva Etourneau
683	LeBel, Janice (Jan, Spousal member since 1982)	Salem, MA	1/1/2020	Pravda dva
302	Lebovici, Darrow A. (Darrow, Meg Twohey)	Salem, MA	10/29/2001	Irian
738	Lee, Bryan D. (Bryan, Anne Marije Veenland - Lee)	Marblehead, MA	2/23/2021	Hope Loki Jyje
813 JSM	Lee, Laura L.	Cambridge, MA	6/5/2023	
151	Leeson, Robert III (Bob, Lolli)	Marblehead, MA	6/15/1989	Dancing Bear

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
534	Leikikh, Alexander C. (Alex, Jenn)	Marblehead, MA	3/5/2015	Plus Four
393	LeMieux, Drew J. (Drew, Geoffrey)	Marblehead, MA	4/23/2008	Ahgahma
244 NRM	Leonard, Nathaniel E. (Nat, Liz)	Boca Grande, FL	1/21/1997	Favorite Daughter
680 NRM	Levere, Julia Suzanne	Denver, CO	9/11/2019	
137	Levere, Suzanne C. (Suze, Larry)	West Hartford, CT	5/29/1988	Taygeta
360	Leveroni, Charles H. (Chip/Chas, Amy)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/2006	
628 JSM	Lichtenstein, Lily S.	Somerville, MA	6/1/2018	
690	Lien, Erik (Erik, Kate)	Marblehead, MA	2/24/2020	Hayride
328	Livingston, Henry H. (Henry, Susan)	Marblehead, MA	6/11/2003	Julia Pell Eagle Wing
194	Livingston, Kipp B. (Kipp, Susan)	Concord, MA	5/12/1993	Lucia B
718	Lockwood, Stephen J. (Steve, Fran)	Marblehead, MA	5/29/2020	Last One Again

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
721	Lombardi, Bart J., Jr. (Bart, Lillie)	Marblehead, MA	6/8/2020	Matecumbe
816	Lombardi, Hana C.	Marblehead, MA	7/18/2023	
782 JSM	Long, Trevor V.	Cambridge, MA	5/23/2022	
56	Lowden, George H., Jr. (George, Jane Hood)	Marblehead, MA	7/10/1977	Courage Grit
252	Lowell, William (Bill, Angela)	Nahant, MA	5/10/1997	
574 NRM	Lubbock, Caroline A.	London, UK	6/2/2016	
442 NRM	Lubbock, Geoffrey O. (Geoff, Fiona)	Jupiter, FL	5/5/2010	
754	Lubeck, Christopher G. (Chris)	Marblehead, MA	10/18/2021	Man Of War TT/Man Of War
389	Lubeck, Jonathan W. (Jonathan, Sarah)	Marblehead, MA	3/12/2008	Glide
804 JSM	Lubeck, Tyler V.	Marblehead, MA	5/8/2023	
73	Lynch, Peter S.	Marblehead, MA	9/14/1979	Flicka
350 NRM	Lynch, Phoebe (Phoebe, Robert Goldie)	Portland, OR	5/2/2005	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
605 JSM	Lynn, Hannah G.	Beverly, MA	6/4/2017	Decoy
675 JSM	Lynn, Peter M.	Marblehead, MA	7/1/2019	
238	Lynn, William H. (Bill, Sarah)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/1996	
615 NRM	Maag, Taylor E.	Washington, DC	11/1/2017	
169	Maag, William B. (Bill, Tracy)	Marblehead, MA	5/7/1991	Magnificent
201	Mancusi-Ungaro, Gregory P. (Greg, Jennifer)	Marblehead, MA	7/24/1993	Elektra Viking Desperado
76	Marcy, Richard C., Jr. (Dick)	Marblehead, MA	6/7/1980	Skip Jack
262	Marden, Kristan A. (Kristan, Don)	Marblehead, MA	4/22/1998	Brewster Express
473	Marinelli, Domenic (Dom, Erica)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2011	Marinus
127 NRM	Mason, Geoffrey S. (Geoff, Chris)	Naples, FL	5/22/1987	
568	Maxwell, Katherine F. (Kate)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2016	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
170	Maxwell, Steven H. (Steve, Kim)	Marblehead, MA	5/7/1991	
590	McCain, Katherine M. (Katie, Chris)	Marblehead, MA	4/24/2017	Band Of Brothers
814 JSM	McCann, Ryan A. (Ryan)	Boothbay Harbor, ME	6/5/2023	Llamrei
268	McCarthy, Daniel J. (Danny)	Marblehead, MA	4/9/1999	Top Priority Night Moves
728	McCarthy, Rory J.E.	Marblehead, MA	1/11/2021	
226	McCombs, Elizabeth K. (Betsy)	Boston, MA	5/18/1995	
191	McCully, James D. (Jim, Gaele)	Marblehead, MA	1/12/1993	Sea Paws Unnamed
586	McDonald, Keith J. (Keith, Kathryn)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/2017	
494	McDonough, Cailey Colantuno (Cailey, Greg)	Marblehead, MA	9/1/2012	ColMcCrezy
783	McEachern, Alison F. (Alison)	Brookline, MA	5/23/2022	



<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
372	McEachern, Shawn K. (Shawn, Andrea)	Marblehead, MA	4/27/2007	Sleepwalker
768	McFadden, Ledyard H. (Ledyard, Mimi)	Manchester, MA	3/23/2022	Lark Unnamed
259 NRM	McGeehan, Nancy L. (Nancy)	Tampa, FL	1/27/1998	
384	McGowan, Meghan C. (Meg, Bob)	Marblehead, MA	9/8/2007	Sculpin II
591	McGrane, Maura F., M.D.	Salem, MA	4/24/2017	
652 JSM	McGrath, Lily	Boston, MA	3/28/2019	
659	McGuinness, Ryan J. (Ryan, Lindsay)	Marblehead, MA	4/19/2019	
193	McGuire, Lawrence G. (Larry, Gina)	Marblehead, MA	4/25/1993	
653	McKane, David B. (David, Wilson)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2019	
413	McKinnon, Alan L., Jr. (Alan, Kathryn)	Marblehead, MA	3/25/2009	Island Time Trilogy
773 JSM	McKinnon, Garrett M.	Marblehead, MA	4/25/2022	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
784	McKinnon, Alan L. III	Marblehead, MA	5/23/2022	
529	McLaughlin, Ian J. (Ian, Victoria Samuel)	Marblehead, MA	5/10/2014	Thumper
447 NRM	McManus, Kelby P.	Vail, CO	7/12/2010	Diane Mumbo Jumbo
67	McManus, Peter B. (Peter, Mindy)	Marblehead, MA	7/5/1978	Mischief
57 NRM	McManus, Thomas L., Jr. (Tom, Patricia)	Atlantic Beach, FL	7/10/1977	Anna Gumball Rally
511	McNamara, Frank J. III (Frank, Lisa)	Marblehead, MA	5/23/2013	Ripple Chinook Ramble On
358	Meakin, John G. (John, Tanis)	Marblehead, MA	3/16/2006	Recess
606	Merrill, Peter K. (Peter, Bunny)	Morrisville, VT	6/4/2017	Kia Ora
81 NRM	Metzger, Robert J. (Bob)	Nokomis, FL	5/5/1981	
241	Meyers, Daniel Maxwell (Dan)	Swampscott, MA	5/31/1996	Hornet

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
45	Michaud, Gerard P. (Gerry, Mimi)	Marblehead, MA	7/25/1975	Skidder
799	Migliazzo, Marc (Marc, Sophie)	Arlington, MA	4/3/2023	Vagabond
213	Miller, Natalie Sides (Lee)	Marblehead, MA	6/14/1994	Katie Be Sides
329	Minshall, Page Connolly (Page, Thad)	Marblehead, MA	6/11/2003	Larkspur
177	Mitchell, Timothy H. (Tim, Liz)	Marblehead, MA	7/3/1991	Lizzie M
361	Morgan, Douglas A. (Doug, Cesca)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/2006	Fetch
600	Morrison, Ian A. (Ian, Rachel)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2017	Tango Serendipity
640 NRM	Morrissey, Anne F.	Calgary, AB	11/2/2018	
160	Morrissey, Christopher C. (Chris, Lea)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1990	
284	Morse, Christopher R., M.D. (Chris, Andrea)	Marblehead, MA	5/30/2000	Dream Highwire

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
729 NRM	Moulton, Benjamin Tucker Nelson (Tucker)	New York, NY	1/11/2021	
72	Moulton, Benjamin W. (Ben, Ann)	Marblehead, MA	6/22/1979	Caiman
774 NRM	Moulton, Eben C. (Chase)	New York, NY	4/25/2022	
334	Moulton, Seth W. (Seth, Liz)	Salem, MA	4/26/2004	Nothing Ventured
540	Mullins, Ryan W. (Ryan, Laura McKenna)	Boston, MA	4/27/2015	
1 NRM	Munro, James S., Jr. (Jim, Wendy)	Grand Manan Island, NB	8/7/1956	
712	Murphy, Kiley Fischer (Kiley, Mark)	Boston, MA	5/18/2020	
607	Murphy, Page McManus (Page, Scott)	Marblehead, MA	6/4/2017	
304	Murray, Elizabeth S. (Liz, Will)	Marblehead, MA	5/3/2002	Whistler
685 NRM	Murray, Emma R.	Tampa, FL	1/14/2020	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
278	Murray, Michael P. (Mike, Sally)	Nahant, MA	5/2/2000	
595	Murray, William R., Jr. (Bill, Caroline)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/2017	Better Together Falcon
541	Myers, Elizabeth S. (Ellie)	Marblehead, MA	4/27/2015	Punch
575	Myers, Henry A. (Hank, Hannah)	Charlestown, MA	6/2/2016	Maquoit
227	Myers, Rem V., Jr. (Rem, Susan)	Swampscott, MA	5/18/1995	Band Wagon
532 NRM	Myers, Rem V. III (Remmy)	Brooklyn, NY	6/12/2014	
641	Naerger, Felix	Munich, Germany	11/2/2018	
285	Naerger, Johannes (Johannes, Trixi)	Marblehead, MA	6/23/2000	Argo
444	Nash, John D. (John, Carol)	Bonita Springs, FL	6/1/2010	
556	Naughton, Carolyn E. (Callie)	Marblehead, MA	3/7/2016	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
327	Naughton, George (George, Amy)	Marblehead, MA	6/6/2003	Chinook
759	Neff, Eilish L. (Spousal member since 1989)	Wenham, MA	1/1/2022	Tweaker
133	Newman, Henry W. II (Henry, Sandy)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/1988	Solstice
617	Niles, Cara (Spousal member since 1993)	Boca Grande, FL	1/1/2018	Skate
775 NRM	Niles, Charles B. (Charlie)	Brooklyn, NY	4/25/2022	Always Catching
576 NRM	Noble, Ashley R.	Brooklyn, NY	6/2/2016	
355	Noble, Deborah Rice (Debbie, Chris)	Marblehead, MA	2/1/2006	Peppermint
698	Nowlan, Lauren Rogers (Lauren, Zach)	Charlestown, MA	3/20/2020	
654 NRM	Noyes, Ashley K.	Key Largo, FL	3/28/2019	
117	Noyes, B. Pike (Pike, Linda)	Marblehead, MA	7/9/1985	Tioga
743 NRM	Noyes, Bradley P.	New York, NY	3/23/2021	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
660	Noyes, Charlotte P.	S. Boston, MA	4/19/2019	
642	Noyes, Gail B. (Spousal member since 1949)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2019	
183	Noyes, Geoffrey P. (Geoff, Beth)	Marblehead, MA	5/23/1992	Tioga Too
186	Noyes, James M. (Jamie, Beverly)	Marblehead, MA	6/21/1992	Virago Virago Spree
83	Noyes, Peter W. (Peter, Nanny)	Marblehead, MA	4/5/1982	Seyon Pirate Time
109	Nutt, William J. (Bill, Dedie)	Garden City, NY	4/5/1985	Clover Crest II
439	O'Connor, Brian R. (Brian, Johanna)	Marblehead, MA	4/29/2010	Oakie Doakie
512	O'Leary, Jennifer M. (Jennifer, Patrick)	Marblehead, MA	6/24/2013	Heedless
592	O'Meara, William F. (Bill, Emmy)	Marblehead, MA	4/24/2017	Grace Kiri
522	O'Neil, Michael (Michael, Julie)	Marblehead, MA	3/20/2014	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
417	O'Neill, Holly A. (Holly, Jerry)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2009	Salty Shamrock
161	Orne, Stephen G. (Steve, Sig)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1990	
195	Osgood, R. Ward (Ward, Emily)	Marblehead, MA	5/12/1993	Neptune 1 Elsie
145	Page, Andrew W. (Andy, Karen)	Snowmass Village, CO	5/21/1989	Fireball Pageant
724	Page, Ellen (Spousal member since 1966)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2021	
2	<b>Paige, Francis U.</b> Commodore, 1985–1986 (Frank)	Marblehead, MA	5/8/1957	Skip Jack
691	Pararas, Erin Sc.D. (Erin, George Pararas-Caravannis)	Marblehead, MA	2/24/2020	
78	Park, William H. (Bill)	Marblehead, MA	4/8/1981	Marjorie Park's Barque Grace
339	Park, William H., Jr. (Bill, Larissa)	Marblehead, MA	6/4/2004	



<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
152	Parker, Elizabeth W. (Lisa)	Marblehead, MA	6/15/1989	
84	Parker, Joseph S.W., Jr. (Joe, Libby)	Marblehead, MA	4/5/1982	Sanderling No Strings Timeless
504	Parker, Joseph S.W. III (Will, Katie)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2013	Ruddy Duck No Strings
587	Parker, Sam A. (Sam, Sarah)	Marblehead, MA	4/21/2017	Muddler
623	Pascal, Robert A. (Rob, Kara)	Marblehead, MA	5/19/2018	Piper
224	Pastan, Philip F. (Phil)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/1995	Sojourn
459	Payne, Catherine D. (Kate, John)	Marblehead, MA	4/11/2011	Firstcast UnderCover
476	Peabody, Henry L., Jr. (Henry)	Marblehead, MA	2/27/2012	Serendipity Rebound
519	Peabody, Stephen D. (Stephen, Aimee)	Marblehead, MA	3/9/2014	
239	Pendleton, Charles K. (Charlie)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/1996	Bad Hombres Bravery

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
452 NRM	Pendleton, John S. (J.P., Liz)	Bainsbridge Island, WA	3/4/2011	
40	Pendleton, Lea B.	Marblehead, MA	4/30/1973	Twenty Summers
7 NRM	Peter, Phillips Smith (Phil, Jania)	Potomac, MD	4/20/1965	
464 NRM	Pevear, Kathryn L.	Westbrook, ME	5/12/2011	
8	Pevear, William L. (Bill, Marilyn)	Marblehead, MA	4/20/1965	Halcyon II
232	Phelan, Maura K.	Marblehead, MA	3/25/1996	Guppy
509	Phelan, Rosanne K. (Spousal member since 1982)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/2013	
495	Philpott, Lauren McCarthy (Lauren, Nick)	Marblehead, MA	9/1/2012	
77	Pingree, Christopher W. (Chris)	Marblehead, MA	1/12/1981	
88	Pingree, Jay C. (Jay, Becky)	Marblehead, MA	5/14/1982	Greyhound Competitor
431	Piper, Michael H. (Mike, Mercedes)	Marblehead, MA	2/27/2010	Inconceivable Shrieking Eel Red Dawn

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
624	Pitt, Stephen M. (Steve, Julie)	Marblehead, MA	5/19/2018	Cove Unnamed
263	Piver, Kimberly (Kim, Todd)	Marblehead, MA	4/22/1998	
154	Polidoro, Vernon P. (Vern, Dana L. Britt)	Marblehead, MA	4/9/1990	Sea Girt
817	Polk, Charlotte S.	Boston, MA	7/18/2023	
755 NRM	Polk, Grace C.	Arlington, VA	10/18/2021	
301	Polk, James A. (Jim, Colleen)	Marblehead, MA	10/1/2001	Shockwave
677 JSM	Polster, Hannah R.	Beverly, MA	7/31/2019	
256	Poor, Susan A. (Beau, Jeffrey L. Dingle)	Marblehead, MA	7/25/1997	Tinavire
550 NRM	Pope, Kimberly W. (Kim)	Stowe, VT	6/16/2015	
465	Popeo, John C. (John, Michele)	Stuart, FL	5/12/2011	Yellowfin
206	Poss, Kirtland G. (Kirt, Paula)	Marblehead, MA	4/22/1994	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
94	Poss, Robert, M.D. (Bob, Anita)	Marblehead, MA	4/6/1983	Misty
405	Poss, Stephen F. (Steve, Madey)	Marblehead, MA	10/23/2008	
146	Powell, J. Michael (Mike, Debbie)	Marblehead, MA	5/21/1989	Seanchai
418	Powers, Spencer R. (Spencer, Grace)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2009	Fiddler
713	Prince, George B. (George, Nell Ivy)	Bradenton, FL	5/18/2020	
233	Quealy, John P., Jr. (Jack, Linda)	Marblehead, MA	3/25/1996	Unnamed
805 NRM	Quigley, Eliza C.	San Diego, CA	5/8/2023	
340	Quigley, Mark R. (Mark, Kate)	Marblehead, MA	6/4/2004	Twisted
140	Quigley, William A., Jr. (Bill, Betsy)	Marblehead, MA	6/6/1988	Fishful Thinking Just Jigging
703 NRM	Quigley William A. III	Chicago, IL	4/20/2020	
292	Quinlan, Kevin W. (Kevin, Mary)	Marblehead, MA	5/8/2001	Wilderness

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
760	Randall, Esther M. (Pinny, Spousal member since 1983)	Darien, CT	1/1/2022	Pindar
171	Rando, John S., Jr.	Gloucester, MA	5/7/1991	Truant
419	Rausch, Abigail E. (Abby, Larry)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2009	
769	Regnault, Marine (Marine, Alex)	Marblehead, MA	3/23/2022	Wooden Shoe Dinner Out
610	Reid, Alden C.	Beverly, MA	6/6/2017	Decoy
664 NRM	Reiley, Andrew T.	Newport, RI	5/19/2019	New Priorities Firewood
552 NRM	Reiley, Heather T., M.D.	Glenwood, CO	9/12/2015	
82	Reiley, J. Tobias (Toby, Sally)	Marblehead, MA	6/8/1981	Firewood
764 NRM	Reiley, Julia M.	New York, NY	2/28/2022	New Priorities
596	Reiley, Peter D. (Pete)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/2017	New Priorities
517	Remeika, Christopher A. (Chris, Julia)	Boston, MA	9/16/2013	Ripcord

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
648	Reny, Kyle W. (Kyle, Gabriela)	Marblehead, MA	2/28/2019	Charlie's Anxiety
307	Rice, Brian K. (Brian, Val)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2002	Surfside Island Time
34	Rice, Neil W. (Neil, Mary)	Marblehead, MA	4/26/1972	Gemini
264	Richardson, Benjamin (Ben, Courtney)	Gloucester, MA	4/22/1998	Has Ben Tern Too Wildcat
25	Rickards, Reese P. (Rick, Gretchen)	Marblehead, MA	2/11/1971	
362	Ricker, Charles M. (Charlie, Lee Anne)	Marblehead, MA	4/25/2006	Nobska Walter Pecka
162 NRM	Riley, Edward J. III (Edward, Kristen)	Rowayton, CT	6/1/1990	Unnamed
730 NRM	Roberts, Victoria N. (Tori, John)	Sewickley, PA	1/11/2021	
618	Robie, Ann (Spousal member since 1965)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2018	Christie

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
114	Robie, Richard S. III (Chip, Susan)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/1985	
368	Rockett, J. Hilary, Jr. (Hill, Paige)	Marblehead, MA	4/11/2007	
335	Rodger, Andrew C. (Andrew, Sharon)	Marblehead, MA	4/26/2004	Cricket
665 JSM	Rodger, Katherine G.	Marblehead, MA	5/19/2019	Cricket
670 JSM	Rodiger, Albert S. Amory (Sam)	Boston, MA	6/21/2019	
196	Rogers, John F. III (John, Noreen)	Marblehead, MA	5/12/1993	Seacraft
199	Rogers, Thomas J. III (TJ, Pam)	Marblehead, MA	6/14/1993	Jolly Rogers
316	Roland, Emily R. (Emily, Robert)	Marblehead, MA	11/20/2002	Southbound
692	Romagnoli, Alexandra	Marblehead, MA	2/24/2020	Unnamed
51	Roper, Christopher B. (Chris, Susan)	Marblehead, MA	7/31/1976	SnapDragon
456	Rosenthal, Daniel I. (Dan, Jackie)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2011	High Cs

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
806 NRM	Rosenthal, Lillian M. (Lillian, Viktoriia Tambaeva)	New York, NY	5/8/2023	
269	Rosenthal, Steven P. (Steve, Joan)	Marblehead, MA	4/9/1999	Midnight Express Legacy Defensive Indifference
363	Rowell, Leland M. (Leland, Matthew)	Mount Pleasant, SC	4/25/2006	Reveille
629	Rowland, Grant D. (Grant, Kacie)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2018	
410	Rudich, Api A.	Weston, MA	3/23/2009	Bora
483	Rudloff, Deborah B. (Debbie)	Marblehead, MA	4/28/2012	Grey Seal
279	Russell, Nelson V. II (Nelson, Avery)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2000	
377 NRM	Ryan, Eliza	New York, NY	5/11/2007	
98	Ryan, Russell L.R., M.D. (Russell, Susie)	Marblehead, MA	5/18/1983	Solstice
420	Sachs, Jeffrey M. (Jeff, Joan)	Marblehead, MA	5/6/2009	Season Pass Tumbler



<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
432	Salemi, Stephen R. (Steve, Nicki)	Marblehead, MA	2/27/2010	Final Four Fish the East
580	Santangelo, Colin H.	Jamaica Plain, MA	7/23/2016	Vellamo
525	Santry, David G. (David, Suzanne)	New York, NY	4/22/2014	
601 NRM	Scalise, Mark T. (Mark, Kelly Valencia)	Coral Gables, FL	5/25/2017	
341 NRM	Scalise, Robert L. (Bob, Maura)	Hobe Sound, FL	6/4/2004	
602	Schlueter, Edward J. (Ted, Jane)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2017	Let's Go
479	Schneider, Andrew O.	Marblehead, MA	4/5/2012	True North
105	Schneider, Richard G. (Rich, Sue)	Swampscott, MA	6/4/1984	Breakaway Too
286	Schneider, Susan O. (Susie)	Marblehead, MA	12/20/2000	
399 NRM	Schwab, Oliver (Oliver, Ana)	Mackinaw City, MI	6/5/2008	Manticore
101	Schwarzenbach, Peter M. (Peter, Priscilla)	Marblehead, MA	4/17/1984	Darbrook Blackbrook

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
425	Scivetti, Anthony G. (Tony, Kara)	Marblehead, MA	7/17/2009	Tre Fratelli
635 NRM	Scrivani, Holly N. (Holly, Sam)	Meriden, NH	6/22/2018	
270	Scully, Anne H. (Spousal member since 1951)	Marblehead, MA	4/9/1999	
15	Seamans, Robert C. III (Toby, Stella Mae)	Beverly Farms, MA	2/27/1968	Viva
699	Seaver, Philip C. (Philip, Julianne)	Marblehead, MA	3/20/2020	Annie
661	Sedky, Herve (Herve, Heidi)	Marblehead, MA	4/19/2019	H Rocks
378	Sertich, Lauren Talbot (Lauren, Dave)	East Walpole, MA	5/11/2007	Capricious II Harlie Julia
246	Settlemeyer, Douglas (Doug, Kristen)	Marblehead, MA	1/21/1997	Sunsetts
770 NRM	Settlemeyer, Douglas B., Jr. (Brad)	Washington, DC	3/23/2022	
22	Settlemeyer, Frederick H. II (Rick, Sue)	Marblehead, MA	6/15/1970	Brewster Express

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
725	Seymour, Fran (Spousal member since 1984)	West Hartford, CT	1/1/2021	
116	Seymour, Robert W. (Will, Lisa Garry Seymour)	Marblehead, MA	6/6/1985	Violet Sweet Pea
273	Shanahan, Michael H. (Mike, Mary)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/1999	
29	Shapiro, Robert N. (Rob)	Cambridge, MA	6/18/1971	
189	Shea, Gerald MacDonald (Gerry)	Marblehead, MA	7/3/1992	Delia
457	Shea, Kevin W. (Kevin, Patty)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2011	The Pearl
280	Sheldon, Jonathan (Jon, Sarah)	Brookline, MA	5/2/2000	Garuda
26	Sherman, Michael B. (Mike, Bonnie)	Naples, FL	4/6/1971	
466	Shoreman, Jeffrey D. (Jeffrey, Lynn)	Marblehead, MA	5/12/2011	McLovin
719	Shull, Krysia J. (Krysia, Willard)	Marblehead, MA	5/29/2020	Running Free

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
311	Sides, Parker W. (Parker, Lori)	Marblehead, MA	7/23/2002	Side Effect
54	Sides, Richard St. G.	Marblehead, MA	5/19/1977	Atalanta
19	Sides, Robert W., Jr. (Bucky, Maggi)	Marblehead, MA	3/14/1970	
330	Simpson, Paul D. (Pete, Leli)	Marblehead, MA	6/11/2003	Ruby
356	Skaane, Stein I. (Stein, Jean)	Marblehead, MA	2/1/2006	Shred
537	Skillings, Geoffrey M. (Geoff, Anna)	Marblehead, MA	3/27/2015	
141	Slattery, John J. (Jack, Dru)	Marblehead, MA	6/30/1988	Gannet
35 NRM	Sledge, Clement B., M.D. (Clem)	Boothbay Harbor, ME	4/26/1972	Meander
203 NRM	Sledge, John Byron III, M.D. (John, Isabella)	Los Angeles, CA	2/6/1994	
807 NRM	Smith, Abigail W.	New York, NY	5/8/2023	
542 NRM	Smith, Benjamin M.	Siasconset, MA	4/27/2015	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
257	Smith, Claire Sledge (Claire, Christopher)	Essex, MA	7/25/1997	Commocean
234	Smith, Elizabeth Blodgett (Liz, Tim)	Swampscott, MA	3/25/1996	Sirocco Summer Salt Betty
577	Smith, Harrison S. (Harrison, Courtney)	Marblehead, MA	6/2/2016	
68	Smith, Judson A. F. (Jud, Cindy)	Gloucester, MA	7/5/1978	AFRICA TEN Fast Mermaid
487	Smith, Lindsay A.	Gloucester, MA	5/25/2012	
338	Smith, Mark (Mark, Carrie)	So Hamilton, MA	5/24/2004	Agave
21	<b>Smith, Philip J.</b> Commodore, 2011–2012 (Phil, Ann)	Marblehead, MA	5/19/1970	Strega Puff Wheellie Fast
167 NRM	Smith, Sandford D. (Sandy, Ellan)	Delray Beach, FL	4/8/1991	Elan II
303	Smith, T. Clarke III (Clarke, Susan)	Marblehead, MA	10/29/2001	Robusto

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
467	Smyers, Richard W. (Rick, Lydia)	Marblehead, MA	5/12/2011	Chubby Bunny
42	<b>Soule, David B.</b> Commodore, 1997-1998 (David, Julia)	Marblehead, MA	5/23/1974	Tam O' Shanter
353	Sparling, Todd	Marblehead, MA	6/4/2005	Stradivarius
704	Spenceley, Richard C. III (Richard, Elaine)	Marblehead, MA	4/20/2020	Lady Ginger Unnamed
794	Spiess, Elizabeth F. (Betsy, Spousal member since 1970)	Marblehead, MA	1/2/2023	Seasons Pass
153	Spinney-Costin, Noel (Noel, Tom)	Nahant, MA	1/19/1990	
526	Spring, Alison Quade (Alison, Peter)	Marblehead, MA	4/22/2014	Bluebird
351	Stafford, Chris (Chris, Kathy)	Marblehead, MA	5/9/2005	Little Buddy
3	Stephenson, George H. (Geo, Janie)	Bedford, MA	5/8/1957	
514	Stephenson, Pamela B. (Pamela, Bryan Gary)	Marblehead, MA	7/1/2013	

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
705	Sterio, Thomas W., (Thomas, Caroline)	Marblehead, MA	4/20/2020	Outnumbered
666	Stevens, Christopher (Christopher, Kelly)	Marblehead, MA	5/19/2019	Althea
166	Strader, Harlan L., Jr. (Harlan, Susan)	Marblehead, MA	6/29/1990	Catch
58	Strawbridge, Norris (Norris, Lisa)	Charlestown, MA	7/10/1977	Truant
678 JSM	Strehlow, Megan (Megan, Will)	Belmont, NH	7/31/2019	Finback
271 NRM	Stribling, Laura Cormier (Laura, Yancey)	Atlanta, GA	4/25/1999	
331	Sullivan, James M. (Jim, Stacy)	Marblehead, MA	6/11/2003	Gosling
790 NRM	Sullivan, John D. (Jack)	New York, NY	7/29/2022	Gosling
731 NRM	Sullivan, Robert P.	New York, NY	1/11/2021	
258	Suydam, Lisa	Marblehead, MA	1/24/1998	
70	Sweetland, Ralph C., M.D. (Ralph, Christina)	Marblehead, MA	5/14/1979	Flicka

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
819	Taggart, Jan (Spousal member since 1973)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2024	
184	Talbot, Laurence I. (Larry, Deb)	Swampscott, MA	5/23/1992	Harlie
581	Taliaferro, Mary O. Brauer (Mary, Tyler)	Marblehead, MA	7/23/2016	
218	Tatelman, Jack G. (Jack, Debbie)	Key Largo, FL	7/11/1994	Kokomo Tully Mars
421	Tedford, James L. III (Jamie, Meredith)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2009	Jersey Girl
411 NRM	Tegfeldt, Jennifer A. (Jen)	Herndon, VA	3/23/2009	Espere
260	Tenney, Elizabeth Jones (Beth, Steve)	Marblehead, MA	2/19/1998	Nightcap Hat Trick Gigs
619	Termeer, Belinda (Spousal member since 2002)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2018	Tijuba
765	Thompson, Charles A. (Charlie)	Boston, MA	2/28/2022	Rollaway
608 NRM	Thompson, David R.	Griswold, CT	6/4/2017	



<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
281	Thompson, John V. (John, Sarah)	Marblehead, MA	5/2/2000	Fullcount Hall Pass 3N2
178	Thompson, Sally P.	Marblehead, MA	7/3/1991	
185 NRM	Thorn, Donald S.	Saint Clair Shores, MI	5/23/1992	
776	Thorn, Frank A., Jr.	Swampscott, MA	4/25/2022	
500	Thornton, G. Eric (Eric, Jennifer)	Marblehead, MA	2/27/2013	Chili Sea Piper
484 NRM	Towfighi, Ali R. (Ali, Stacey)	London, UK	4/28/2012	Pardis
308 NRM	Townsend, Christina Hirsch (Christina, Peter)	Newtown Square, PA	5/28/2002	
369	Tracy, Bonnie B. (Bonnie, Seth M. Lynn, Jr.)	Marblehead, MA	4/11/2007	
603	Tracy, Jonathan C. (Jonathan, Lauren)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2017	Bád Bonnie
422	Tracy, Ryan G.	Charlestown, MA	6/1/2009	
290	Tredwell, Alonzo S. II (Rusty, Karen)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/2001	Monhegan Send It

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
318	Tully, Christopher T. (Chris, Frances)	Marblehead, MA	5/1/2003	Black Seal
655	Tully, Frederic T. (Frederic, Marisa)	Revere, MA	3/28/2019	
207	Tyrrell, Laura Yates (Laura, Mike)	Bluffton, SC	4/22/1994	Spyglass
95	van Otterloo, Eyk A. de Mol (Ike, Rose-Marie)	Naples, FL	4/6/1983	Sea Otter
214	van Otterloo, Hoyt W. (Hoyt, Ana Colmenero)	Marblehead, MA	6/14/1994	Screaming Mimi
326	Velluto, Matthew F. (Matthew, Amanda)	Marblehead, MA	5/27/2003	Oliaide
620	Verbridge, Jean (Spousal member since 1992)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2018	
693 NRM	Wagner, Lily B. (Lily, Henry)	South Portland, ME	2/24/2020	
756 JSM	Walden, Thomas	Somerville, MA	10/18/2021	
265	Wales, Brooks D. (Brooks, Lisa)	Marblehead, MA	4/22/1998	Fly By

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
5	<b>Wales, Jonathan C.</b> Commodore, 1999–2000 (Jon, Carol)	Marblehead, MA	4/25/1961	Baleen Bantry
13	Wales, Stephen W. (Steve, Judy)	Marblehead, MA	4/19/1966	Spouter The Main Event
247	Wales, Stuart B. (Stu, Karen)	Marblehead, MA	1/21/1997	Sideshow The Main Event
163	Walker, C. Stow (Stow, Susan)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1990	
453	Walker, Ian L. (Ian, Lindsey)	Marblehead, MA	3/4/2011	Isabella
400	Walker, Jeffrey Y. (Jeff, Kiki)	Marblehead, MA	6/5/2008	Island Spirits
180	Walker, Kathy Darling (Kathy)	Clarkson Valley, MO	5/5/1992	
445	Walker, Kevin R. (Kevin, Kathleen)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2010	
616 NRM	Walker, Nina A.	New York, NY	11/1/2017	
744	Wallace, James W. (Jamie, Stephanie)	Marblehead, MA	3/23/2021	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
448	Wallace, Linda C.	Marblehead, MA	9/29/2010	Mad Hatter
47 NRM	Wallace, Richard C. (Dick)	Middletown, RI	5/14/1976	Ahi Alegria
440	Walsh, Moira Talbot (Moria, Rory)	Westwood, MA	4/29/2010	Capricious II Harlie
23	Walters, James L. (Jim)	Marblehead, MA	6/15/1970	Sunsong Joss
488	Walters, William H., Jr. (Will, Liz)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/2012	Grace Lee
164 NRM	Ward, Howard F. (Howie, Anne)	Greenwich, CT	6/1/1990	Hat Trick
714 NRM	Warren, Louise A. (Louise, Mark)	San Francisco, CA	5/18/2020	Windsong
48	Warren, Peter G. (Peter, Pam)	Avon, CO	5/14/1976	AEGIR
309	Webb, Henley R., Jr. (Sam, Elana)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2002	J8
722	Weiner, Lee D. (Lee, Donna)	Marblehead, MA	6/8/2020	Better Days

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
480 NRM	Weise, Peter C. (Peter, Jill)	Vero Beach, FL	4/5/2012	Dorian
507	Weissenburger, Michael S. (Michael, Julie)	Marblehead, MA	4/25/2013	Grace Lee
388	Welch, David B. (David, Kami)	Marblehead, MA	3/11/2008	Jubilee
609 JSM	Welsh, Charles D. (Charles)	Newport Beach, CA	6/4/2017	Space Cadet Bear Watch
766	Westhoven, Ulf (Ulf, Emily)	Swampscott, MA	2/28/2022	A Family Affair
604 NRM	Wheeler, Kelsey G.	New York, NY	5/25/2017	
274	White, Donald J. (Don, Joan)	Marblehead, MA	5/25/1999	Air Apparent
187	White, Marc A., Jr. (Marc, Stephanie Andrews)	Marblehead, MA	6/21/1992	
551 NRM	White, Marc A. III	Knoxville, TN	6/16/2015	
631	Whitmore, Alexander H. (Alex)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2018	Ranger
630	Whitmore, Hunter J.B.	Marblehead, MA	6/1/2018	Ranger

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
202	Whitmore, Jeffrey B. (Jeff, Jenifer)	Marblehead, MA	7/24/1993	Resolute Bulldog
64	Whitmore, John A. (John, Wade)	Marblehead, MA	5/17/1978	Hopewell
808 NRM	Whitmore, Samuel J.	San Anselmo, CA	5/8/2023	
332	Whitney, Sarah Mead (Sarah, Randy)	West Newbury, MA	7/21/2003	
102	Widnall, William S. (Bill, Sheila)	Lexington, MA	4/17/1984	Javelin
460	Willard, Benjamin G. (Ben, Lindsay)	Marblehead, MA	4/11/2011	Skimmer Mackerel Sky
686	Willets, Henry T.	Swampscott, MA	1/14/2020	Raisin' Cain
219	Willets, Jefferson D. (Jeff, Lynne)	Swampscott, MA	7/11/1994	Summer Tour
543 NRM	Willets, Jefferson D., Jr. (J.D., Liz)	Arlington, VA	4/27/2015	Raisin' Cain
134	Williams, Nedland P. (Ned, Brooks)	Marblehead, MA	4/4/1988	
401	Williams, Price T. (Price, Dominique)	Marblehead, MA	6/5/2008	Price Is Right

<b>No.</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Date of Admission</b>	<b>Yacht</b>
200	Williams, Thomas E. (Tom, Jeanne)	Marblehead, MA	6/29/1993	Invigorator Salute
373	Willis, William J., Jr. (Bill, Marty)	Marblehead, MA	4/27/2007	
HON	Wilson, Richard B. (Rich)	Marblehead, MA	5/4/1971	Starry Night
165	Woodward, Dana W., Jr. (Dana, Ronna)	Marblehead, MA	6/1/1990	Summer Wind
496	Woodward, Jean L. (Spousal member since 1968)	Marblehead, MA	1/1/2013	
795	Wysor, Deborah (Deb, Spousal member since 1976)	Marblehead, MA	1/2/2023	
656	Zur Muhlen, Adriaan D. (Adriaan, Dorothy Tomaszewski)	Marblehead, MA	3/28/2019	Spindrift
397	Zurn, Douglas A. (Doug, Kerry)	Marblehead, MA	5/28/2008	Matador Unnamed

## YACHTS

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
3N2	John V. Thompson	Mako	Center Console		23
A Family Affair	Ulf Westhoven	Beneteau	Cruising	51	31.2
Abaco	Bradstreet P. Barton	Sabre	Salon Express		41.9
Abaco Girls	Bradstreet P. Barton	Ribcraft	Power		21.5
AEGIR	Peter G. Warren	Swan 47	Sloop	50770	47.1
	William C. Burke III				
AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith	Tripp 41	Custom Raceboat	1310	41
Agave	Mark Smith		Center Console		28
Ahgahma	Drew J. LeMieux				23
Ahi	Richard C. Wallace	Regulator	Center Console, Outboard		28
Air Apparent	Donald J. White	J/40	Sloop	42642	40.3
Albury	William Carr				23
Alegria	Richard C. Wallace	Alerion 20	Sloop		20
Althea	Christopher Stevens	Pursuit 3370	Outboard		36
Always Catching	Charles B. Niles	Boston Whaler			13
Amico	F. Christopher Davis	Boston Whaler	Montauk 17		17
Andiamo	David W. Foster, Jr.	Little Harbor Whisperjet	Cabin Cruiser		38
Anna	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.	Sabre Salon Express			45
Annie	Philip C. Seaver	Sabre 36			36
Anticipation	Thomas J. Fitzgerald		Sloop	S30	29.8
Apres	William I. Danforth				26
Aquila	Jefferson C. Hooper	Regulator			24
	Thomas Cushman				
Argo	Johannes Naerger			MS 1997 FN	28



<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Astralis	Anthony M. Filoso, M.D. Scott Fillenworth		Sloop	66	32.2
Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides	Sabre	Ketch	20283	28.42
Atlas	Gibson S. Cushman		Fantail Motor Yacht		50
Aura	Robert D. Gorman	CW Hood 32	Sloop	003	32
Avenir	George W. Hooper	Sabre 42 SE	Downeast Cruiser		42
B 50-2 Bomber	Christopher F. Boulter	Town Class	One-Design	50-2	16.5
Bád Bonnie	Jonathan C. Tracy Ryan G. Tracy	Regulator 24FS	Center Console		24
Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton	J/70	One-Design	339	22.9
Baleen	Jonathan C. Wales	Grand Banks	Coastwise Cruiser		47.1
Band Of Brothers	Katherine M. McCain Lauren E. Czapla	Tidewater	Center Console		27
Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.	Sabre	Downeast		42.3
Banner	Kathryn Brennan Dailey	Alerion 28	Sail		28
Bantam	Benjamin A. Grenier				17
Bantry	Jonathan C. Wales	Jesse Lowell	Custom Power Launch		25.5
Beacon	Cecily C. Koopman	Black Watch 30	Powerboat		30
Bear	Alexander U. Gardiner	Custom Wood	Inboard		18
Bear Watch	Charles D. Welsh	29 Chrystaliner Rescue			29
Believe It or Knot	Robert E. Doyle	Town Class	One-Design		16.5
Better Days	Lee D. Weiner	Pursuit 266 DC	Dual Console		27.4
Better Together	William R. Murray, Jr.	Wasque 33	Downeast		33
Betty	Elizabeth Blodgett Smith	Southport	Center Console		30
Betty Ann	William H. Darling	Southport Island 30	Lobster Boat		30
Bitoa	Betsy Hyam		Sloop	M-70	24.8

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Black Magic	David A. Curtis	Black Watch			30
Black Seal	Christopher T. Tully	Mako	Center Console		22
Blackbrook	Peter M. Schwarzenbach	FP/Cumberland	Power Cat		46
Blue Bird II	Timothy D. Guy	Cobia 277	Center Console		28
Blue Pigeon	John C. Doub	Sabre Spirit	Sloop		36.7
Blue Side Up	Randy L. Gauntt	Seaway 21' Seafarer	Outboard		24
Blue Whaler	A. Alexander Arnold III	Boston Whaler Guardian	Center Console		19
	Arthur Alexander Arnold IV				
Bluebird	Alison Quade Spring	Alerion 41	Sloop		41
Bora	Api A. Rudich	X-Yachts 37	Sloop	52468	37.2
Bravery	Charles K. Pendleton	Grady White	Center Console		20
Breakaway Too	Richard G. Schneider	Pursuit	Dual Console		25.7
Brewster Express	Frederick H. Settlemeyer II	Grady White	Center Console		25
	Kristan A. Marden				
Brightelm	Andrew F. Burton	MJM	Downeast Cruiser		45
Buddy Davis	Chris Himmel				34
Bulldog	Jeffrey B. Whitmore	Alerion 28	307		28
By The Way	Steven E. Callahan	MJM 36Z	Inboard Cruiser		36
C Horse	Russell G. Cushman	Grady White			28
Cacophony	J. Taylor Crandall	Hinckley	Picnic Boat		36.9
Cahoots	J. Samborne Foster, Jr.	J/40	Sloop	44	40
Caiman	Benjamin W. Moulton	Parker 18	Center Console		18
Calderwood	Matthew L. Hooks	Wilbur 34			34
Can't Wait	Katherine Cairns Kellogg	Edgewater			23
Capricious II	Lauren Talbot Sertich	Pursuit			24
	Maira Talbot Walsh				

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Capricorn	Ethan E. Doyle	Etchells	One-Design	1229	30.5
Cara Mia	Scott T. Bluni, Sr.	Sabre			49
Carambola	Annabelle Ayer	Mako	Center Console		19.2
Caroline	Peter S. Craig				38
Carousel	Russell G. Cushman	Eastbay			49
Carried Away	William T. Jones	Leopard 48	Sailing Catamaran		48.5
Catch	Richard L. Case, Jr.	Boca Grande 26	Center Console		26
	Christopher P. Hutchinson				
	Harlan L. Strader				
Cavalier	Laurance R. Clark	Sakonnet 23	Sloop	51	23.2
Champlain	Margaret McNamara Jackson	Bristol 38.8		142	38.8
Chandelle	Robert W. Jevon, Jr.	Beneteau	Sloop	2207	37.8
Charlie's Anxiety	Kyle W. Reny	Tidewater	Center Console		23
Chenango	William J. Dalton		Downeast Powerboat		42
Chesapeake	Peter W. Carlton				53
Chicane	Robert M. Elmer	Beneteau	Sloop	78133	33.11
Chili	G. Eric Thornton	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1819	19.2
Chinook	George Naughton	Viking	Convertible		41
Chinook	Edward A. Austin	J/70	One-Design	188	22.75
Chinook	Frank J. McNamara III	J/70	One-Design	497	22.75
Christie	Ann Robie	Concordia	Yawl	802	39.9
Chubby Bunny	Richard W. Smyers	Sea Fox Commander	Center Console		18.6
	Matt and Monique Bonner				
Clover Crest II	William J. Nutt		Center Console		23
Clown Car	Christopher F. Boulter	J/70	One-Design	245	22.9
ClueLess	Oliver K. Gregory	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Cobia	John A. Benning				21
ColMcCrezy	Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr. Courtney Colantuno Criezis Cailey Colantuno McDonough	Sailfish 275 DC	Dual Console		27
Commocean	Claire Sledge Smith				25.1
Competitor	Jay C. Pingree				31.2
Convivia	Kevin S. Colcord	Italia 12.98	Sloop	ITA-20	43
Cöppa	Justin P. Byrne, M.D.	J/120	Sloop	50271	40
Corker	John G. Attridge	Pursuit S-280	Center Console		28
Corsair	Peter W. Carlton			13686	30
Corsair	Henry G. Brauer	MJM 40z			40
Courage	George H. Lowden, Jr.	Hood Hinckley 43	Sloop	51903	43
Cove	Stephen M. Pitt	Roth Bilt	Center Console		17
Cowabunga	L. Frank Arabia, Jr.	J/70	One-Design	504	22.9
Cricket	Alix S. Israel Andrew C. Rodger Katherine G. Rodger	Edgewater			21
Cuttail	Jonathan I. Danforth	Tidewater	Center Console		23
Daisy II	Rebecca B. Beckman			7628	23
Dancer	A. Alexander Arnold III Arthur Alexander Arnold IV	Hood Katama 30	Picnic Boat		30
Dancing Bear	Robert Leeson III	Robalo	Center Console		22
Darbrook	Peter M. Schwarzenbach	Catana 411	Catamaran	29	41
Dark Star	William J. Kirby, Jr.	Sportsman Heritage 211	Center Console		20
Decoy	Alden C. Reid Hannah G. Lynn	Holland 32	Lobster Boat		32

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Deep In-Tuiton	Richard M. Coffman	Boston Whaler			21
Defensive Indifference	Steven P. Rosenthal	Jupiter			32
Delia	Gerald MacDonald Shea	Herreshoff 12 1/2	Sloop	484	15.7
Desperado	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro	IOD	One-Design	29	33.5
Destiny	Christopher F. Boulter	Etchells	One-Design	988	30.5
	Tomas Hornos				
Diane	Kelby P. McManus			128	32.5
Dinner Out	Marine Regnault	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1316	19.2
Dispatch	Thaddeus R. Gillespie	Hinckley Taleria 42	Downeast Flybridge		42.1
Doc's Remedy	Stephen L. Cheney	Pursuit 385	Express Cruiser		39.5
Donna Rae	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.	Seaway 21 Sportsman	Center Console		21
Dorian	Peter C. Weise	Hurricane 2200 OB			22.8
Double Header	Alexandra R. Carr	Calvin Beal			39
Dream	Christopher R. Morse, M.D.	Hood 32		100	32
Drumm Beat	Roger L. Drumm	Eastern	Center Console		20
Eagle	Edward G. Jasaitis	Bullseye	One-Design	539	16
Eagle Wing	Henry H. Livingston	MJM 40z	Cruiser		43
Eeyore	Noel W. Johnson				18.9
Egret	Ulf B. Heide	Tofinou 7	Sloop		17
Elan II	Sandford D. Smith	C.W. Hood 26	Lobster Boat		26
Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro	IOD	One-Design	2	33.5
Elihu	Christopher B. Crawford	Regulator	Center Console		26
Elizabeth	Peter E. Ayer	Alerion 28	Sloop	156	28.4
Elizabeth	Philip W. Freiburger, Jr.	Scout	Dual Console		24.5
Elsie	R. Ward Osgood	Watch Hill 15	Sail		24.5

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Elysium	Morgan C. French Alix S. Israel	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1936	19.2
Endless Summer	Jonathan H. Davies	Wasque	Downeast		26
Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.	Taylor 39	Sloop	USA 50926	38.8
Espere	Jennifer A. Tegfeldt	J/28	Sloop	70	28
Esser	Edward W. Keller	Wasque			26
ETC...	Steven L. Gransbury				24
Etourneau	Alyssa A. LeBel, M.D.	X4.3	50	13	
Evening Light	Ramsay Key William H. Key, Jr.	Bristol 39	Sloop	5	39.5
eZ	Robert E. Doyle	e33	Sail	26	35
Fair Tide	Douglas O. Halsted, M.D.	Bertram	Flybridge Cruiser	12	33
Falcon	William R. Murray, Jr.	Laser	One-Design	168569	13.1
Fall Line	John J. Cochrane	Colgate 26	Sloop	157	26
Fast Mermaid	Judson A. F. Smith	Etchells	One-Design	1111	30.5
Favorite Daughter	Nathaniel E. Leonard	Sea Hunt 229	Center Console		23
Fetch	Douglas A. Morgan				22.6
Fiddler	Spencer R. Powers	Sea Hunt Triton	Center Console		23
Fifty Fifty	David P. Cronin		Center Console		21
Fin + Tonic	Jonathan I. Danforth	Backcove 340	Downeast Cruiser		35
Final Four	Stephen R. Salemi	Pursuit		2	33
Finback	Megan Strehlow	Seaway 21	Outboard		21
Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.	Shields	One-Design Sloop	75	30.2
Fireball	Andrew W. Page	Pursuit 328			34
Firefly	Patrick J. Grady	Mako			19

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Firewood	Joseph W. Lautner Andrew T. Reiley J. Tobias Reiley	Beals Island 36	Downeast Lobster Boat		36
Firework	Edward H. Honos	Boston Whaler			17
First Light	Robert F. Lakin	Hinckley 41	Sloop	4113	41.3
First Tracks	David W. Jackson	Tiara			34
Firstcast	Catherine D. Payne	Buddy Cannady	Sportfish		28
Fish the East	Stephen R. Salemi	Polar			19
Fishful Thinking	William A. Quigley, Jr. Walter R. Colwell	Sea Fox			26
Flicka	Peter S. Lynch Ralph C. Sweetland, M.D.	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1238	19.2
Flower Pot	Kathryn Brennan Dailey	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1015	19.2
Fly By	Brooks D. Wales	Hunt Yachts - Surfhunter			29.6
Flyin' Lion	David L. Cross	Rhodes 19	One-Design	3385	19.2
Flying Elvis	Brendt S. D'Orio	Pursuit			43
Four Belles	John J. Diamont	Fortier			26
Freedom/Saorsa	John L. Boyle	Jeanneau 44 DS	Sloop	98	44
Full Circle	John T. Dana	Cape Dory	Downeast Flybridge		33
Fullcount	John V. Thompson	1.7			23
Gannet	John J. Slattery	Back Cove	Downeast Cruiser		42
Garuda	Jonathan Sheldon	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1398	19.2
Gem	Charles H. Bertrand	L.F. Hereshoff Rozinante	Canoe Yawl		28
Gemini	Neil W. Rice				29
Genesee	Kathryn Brennan Dailey	Everglades 21	Center Console		21
Gettin By	Elizabeth G. Gill	Albin			28

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Gigs	Elizabeth Jones Tenney	Sea Pro	Center Console		22
Glide	Jonathan W. Lubeck			51373	40
Goose	Brendan S. Kammerer				21
Gosling	James M. Sullivan	Sailfish 270cc			27
	John D. Sullivan				
Grace	William F. O'Meara	Everglades	Center Console		24
Grace	William H. Park	Herreshoff 12 1/2	Sloop	10	16
Grace Lee	William H. Walters, Jr.	Regulator	Center Console		26
	Michael S. Weissenburger				
Gray Ghost	Adam T. Gray				22
Graylings	Matthew P. Gray	Fortier 26			
Grey Lady	Peter W. Howe	Contender	Center Console		24
Grey Seal	Deborah B. Rudloff	Pioneer			19
Greyhound	Jay C. Pingree				22.5
Grit	George H. Lowden, Jr.	SISU	Center Console		22
Grote Pikenoletje	John F. Koopman		Power		20
Gumball Rally	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.	J/70	One-Design		22.9
Guppy	Maura K. Phelan	Boston Whaler			13
Gusto	David P. Doyle	Grady White	Outboard		24
Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson	IOD	One-Design	7	33.5
Gypsy II	Bruce E. Dyson	Grand Banks 42	Trawler		42
H Rocks	Herve Sedky	Edgewater			18.8
Halcyon II	William L. Pevar	Nantucket 40	Cutter		40
Halifax	David Connolly	Mako	Center Console		22.4
	David S. Connolly				



<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch James J. Hourihan III	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1210	19.2
Hall Pass	John V. Thompson	Frers 36	Sloop	40657	36
Happy Days	Douglas O. Halsted, M.D.	Bertram	Cuddy Cabin Runabout		20
Harbinger II	James B. Cannon		Sloop	1403	34.5
Hard Tack	Merrill Belmer		Sloop	152	32.9
Harlie	Lauren Sertich Laurence I. Talbot Moira Walsh	Tripp Angler	Downeast Cruiser		27
Has Ben	Benjamin Richardson	Laser	One-Design	217742	13.10
Hat Trick	Howard F. Ward				30.6
Hat Trick	Elizabeth Jones Tenney	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17
Hayride	Erik Lien	Boston Whaler	Outrage		23
Heedless	John J. Diamont Jennifer M. O'Leary	Mako 23	Inboard Center Console		23
Hey Jude II	Gresham T. Brebach, Jr.	11.4	Sloop		53
High Cs	Daniel I. Rosenthal	Sabre Spirit	Sloop	585	36.8
High Life	Stephen Gelineau	Mako	Center Console		23.2
Highwire	Christopher R. Morse, M.D.	Hunt 32	Power		32.1
Hoodwink	Jay F. Hood				19
Hoot	Mary S. Bushman	Town Class	One-Design	2012	16.5
Hope	Bryan D. Lee	Dufour 36P	Sloop	USA 1253238	36
Hopewell	John A. Whitmore				38
Hornet	Daniel Maxwell Meyers	Ocean 1	Center Console HBI		38
HydroTherapy	David H. Hybels	Edgewater 245CX	Dual Console		24.6
Inconceivable	Michael H. Piper	Protector	Rib		41

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Invigorator	Thomas E. Williams	Albemarle	Express		33.5
Irian	Darrow A. Lebovici	Concordia	Yawl	70	41
Iris	Lee Kauders	Alerion 20	Sloop		20
Ironsides	Kate Sides Flather	BostonWhaler	Center Console		18
Isabella	Ian L. Walker		Sloop	1728	26
Island Spirits	Jeffrey Y. Walker				30
Island Time	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.	Eastern	Eastern 18		18.3
Island Time	Brian K. Rice	Walker Bay	Rib		12
Islander	Daniel J. Doherty III	Express Cruiser			44
J8	Henley R. Webb, Jr. Zachary B. Blatt	Aquasport			22
Javelin	William S. Widnall	IOD	One-Design	130	33.5
Jerado	John F. Kelly	Grady White			28
Jersey Girl	James L. Tedford III	Hinckley Sport Boat	Express		40
Jester	James T. Da Silva	Etchells	One-Design	979	30.5
Jipcy	Victoria Snow Cruice				13
Jolly Rogers	Thomas J. Rogers III	Aquasport	Center Console		20
Joss	James L. Walters				36
Joy	Clare L. Hayes Stephen D. Hayes III	Pursuit			23.5
Jubilee	David B. Welch	Bristol 38.8	Sloop		40
Julia	Lauren Talbot Sertich	Cape Dory Typhoon	Weekender Sloop		18.5
Julia Pell	Henry H. Livingston	Seaway 21	Outboard		23
Jumbly	Jeremy Bloxham	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1496	19.2
Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen Timothy D. Guy	J/70	One-Design	342	23

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Just Jigging	William A. Quigley, Jr.	Boston Whaler	Outboard		13
Jyje	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee	Waarschip Bruynzeel	WB wood		
Kalorama	Gregory T. Benson	Fortier 26	Cabin Cruiser		26.9
Karma	P. Brian Gray Matthew P. Gray	RIBCRAFT	RIB		21
Katabatic	Carolyn Knowlton Hall	Sabre 402	Sloop		40
Katie Be Sides	Natalie Sides Miller	Grady White			22
Kemosabe	Shannon E. Burke William C. Burke IV				32.6
Key Player	Edward W. Keller	J/70	One-Design	028	22.9
Kia Ora	Peter K. Merrill	Boston Whaler Super Sport	Outboard		15
Kingfisher	Kenyon P. Kellogg III	Wilbur			34
Kiri	William F. O'Meara	Bridges Point	Sloop	BP70	24
Klassic	Charles J. Kace				15
Kokomo	Jack G. Tatelman	Regulator	Center Console		32
KT Grace	Edward H. Honos				24
Kungsornen	Alejandro J. Camino	IOD	One-Design	49	33.5
Lady Ginger	Richard C. Spenceley III	Zeelander	Downeast Cruiser		55
Lamb Chop	Stuart G. Lamb	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
Lark	Ledyard H. McFadden	Duffy	Lobster		31
Larkspur	Page Connolly Minshall	Dyer 29			29
Laser	Emily Croteau	Laser	One-Design		13.1
Last Dance	David J. Hooks	Hinckley	Downeast		42
Last One Again	Stephen J. Lockwood	Sportsman	Center Console		24.5
Last Tango	Robert M. Dale, Jr., M.D.				29
Leenane	Stephen (Jay) Connolly	Fortier 26	Cabin Cruiser		26

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Legacy	Steven P. Rosenthal	Pursuit			26
Let's Go	Edward J. Schlueter	Edgewater	Center Console		26
Little Buddy	Chris Stafford				30
Lizzie M	Timothy H. Mitchell	Eastern 248 Islander	Downeast Cruiser		24
Llamrei	Ryan A. McCann	Nauticstar 2305	Center Console		24
Locomotion	Johan D. Goedkoop	J/70	One-Design	226	22.9
Loki	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee	Rhodes 19	One-Design	2651	19.2
Lolo III	Gresham T. Brebach, Jr.				23
Loose Goose	Anson C. Clough				
Lucia B	Kipp B. Livingston	Oceanis 38	Sloop		37.9
Lumpy	Ryan A. Jones	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17
	William T. Jones				
M.F.R.	Nicholas A. Burke	505	One-Design	USA 8641	16.5
Maagnificent	William B. Maag		Center Console		22
Mackerel Sky	Benjamin G. Willard	Fortier	Power		26.9
Mad Hatter	Linda C. Wallace	Stur-Dee			16
Maia	Alan W. Bell	Alerion 38	Sloop	4	38.5
Mama Rhoda	Robert H. Frey	3.10	Express Cruiser		38
Mambo Tango	Walter A. Jacob	Town Class	One-Design	2098	16.5
Man Of War	Christopher G. Lubeck	C&C	Sloop	USA 32559	41
Mandelyn	Anne J. Erskine	Wilbur Weekender			34
Manticore	Oliver Schwab	Hood Gulf Star	Sloop	8922	40.2
Maquoit	Henry A. Myers	Dyer			29
Mariah	David S. Hutchison, M.D.	Tashing Mason 44	Cutter	151	44
Marinus	Domenic Marinelli	Boston Whaler	Conquest		28
Marjorie	William H. Park		Cutter	42400	41.4

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Marry Gimbal	John P. Fischer	Key West			21.9
Matador	Douglas A. Zurn	Shelter Island Runabout	Downeast Cruiser		38
Matecumbe	Bart J. Lombardi, Jr.	Sabre SE 38	Cabin Cruiser		41.9
McConkey's Express	Victoria Gardiner	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
McLovin	Jeffrey D. Shoreman	Rhodes 19	One-Design	722	19.2
Meander	Clement B. Sledge, M.D.	Sabre	Cabin Cruiser		48
Midnight Express	Steven P. Rosenthal				43
Midnight Express	Sinan Kunt	Axopar 28	Sports Cruiser		30
Mischief	Peter B. McManus		Trawler		47.1
Miss Claire	Johan D. Goedkoop	Tech Dinghy	One-Design	28	12
Mistral	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.	J/42	Sloop	50817	42
Misty	Robert Poss, M.D.	Back Cove	Cabin Cruiser		29
Mithril	Raymond B. Janney III	J/30	Sloop	145	30
Monhegan	Alonzo S. Tredwell II	Mako	Outboard		21.9
Muddler	Sam A. Parker	Tripp 22	Angler		22
Mulligan	Megan C. Alexander	Sisu 26	Power		26
	Ryan D. Alexander				
Mumbo Jumbo	Kelby P. McManus	Alerion Express 28	Sloop	22	28
Mungo Jerrie	Stephen K. Garfield	Aquasport	Center Console		22.5
Muskoka	Benjamin A. Grenier				26.8
Mystery	Elizabeth S. Hancock				24
Nauti Kids	David P. Kennedy	Pursuit C260	Center Console		26
Neptune 1	R. Ward Osgood	Jones Brothers	Center Console		23
New Leaf	Steven E. Come	Alerion Express 28	Sloop	56	28

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
New Priorities	Andrew T. Reiley Julia M. Reiley Peter D. Reiley	Wellcraft V-20	Center Console		20
Next Case	Alex K. Case				25
Night Moves	Daniel J. McCarthy	e33	Day Sailer	9	33
Nightcap	Elizabeth Jones Tenney	Back Cove 37	Downeast Cruiser		37
Nighthawk	Kenyon P. Kellogg III				29
Ninkasi	Ramsay Key	Etchells	One-Design	1126	30
Nixie	Stephen (Jay) Connolly	Town Class Sloop	One-Design	2094	16.5
No Strings	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr. Joseph S.W. Parker III			9	21.5
No Time For	P. Gary Gregory III	Sonar	One-Design	564	23
Nobska	Charles M. Ricker				32
Noey	Robert H. Clifford				21.5
Nokomis	Robert D. Hawkins Thomas C. Hawkins, M.D.	Sabre			42
Noley	Lindsay Hunt Timothy J. Hunt		Outboard		23
Nostromo	F. Christopher Davis	Back Cove Express	Downeast Cruiser		34.4
Nothing Ventured	Seth W. Moulton	Mako 21	Center Console		21
Oakie Doakie	Brian R. O'Connor		Outboard		20
Odyssey	Douglas W. Emond	Boston Whaler Outrage	Center Console		24
Oliaide	Matthew F. Velluto	Sabre			36
Osprey	Anthony J. Allott	Southport DC 33			33
Otter	William C. Beardslee, Jr.				31
Otter	Thaddeus R. Gillespie	Hinckley 41	Sloop	4106	41.3

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Out of the Blue	Grace W. Bacon	Mako	Center Console		23
Outnumbered	Thomas W. Sterio	Pursuit 325 Offshore			34.6
Oyster	Lee H. Chrisman	Dyer 29	Downeaster		32
Pageant	Andrew W. Page	Rhodes 19	One-Design		19.2
Panda Power	Garrett E. Kanter	Regulator	Center Console		34
	Todd N. Kanter				
Pantalaimon	Jeremy Bloxham	Eastern 19	Center Console		19
Paper Tiger	Matthew F. DelGaudio	Trojan	Sedan		32
	Christopher DelGaudio				
	Frank R. DelGaudio				
Pardis	Ali R. Towfighi	Grady White			22.2
Park's Barque	William H. Park				21
Pecka	Charles M. Ricker		RIB		12
Peppermint	Deborah Rice Noble	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1782	19.2
Perrywinkle	Justin P. Byrne, M.D.	Boston Whaler	Outboard		13
Persephone	Jeremy Bloxham	Dehler 46	Sloop	60906	48.4
Phoenix	Kenneth L. Hudson, Jr.	Bertram 31	Cabin Cruiser		30.6
Pindar	Esther M. Randall	Mako	Outboard		19
Piper	Robert A. Pascal	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17
Pirate Time	Peter W. Noyes	Black Watch			26
Plan B	J. Brian Danforth	Regulator Express			30
Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson	8 Metre	Sloop		48
Plug + Play	Patrick D. Harrington				21
Plus Four	Alexander C. Leikikh	Pursuit	Center Console		30
Poco	Christopher DelGaudio	Boston Whaler	Power		13
Poco	Christopher DelGaudio	Aquasport	CC		20

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Pogo	Heather Cressy Dalton	Boston Whaler	Center Console		17
Pogo	Jonathan B. Cressy	Laser	One-Design	183844	13
Porcupine	A. Alexander Arnold III	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1807	19.2
	Arthur Alexander Arnold IV				
Pravda dva	Alyssa A. LeBel, M.D.	J/111	Sloop	45	36.5
	Janice LeBel				
Price Is Right	Price T. Williams		RHIB		12
Prowler	P. Brian Gray	Fortier 26	Bass Boat		26
Puff	Nancy J. Glover	Laser	One-Design	17810	13.1
Puff	Philip J. Smith	Saffier Se 33	Sloop		33
Punch	Elizabeth S. Myers	Mako			23
Ragtime	Robert F. Lakin	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17
Raisin' Cain	Henry T. Willets	Boston Whaler Super Sport		Outboard	15
	Jefferson D. Willets, Jr.				
Rallie	Laurence W. Ehrhardt	Rhodes 19	One-Design	2435	19.2
Ramble On	Frank J. McNamara III	J/35C	Sloop	43508	35.20
Rambler	Laurence W. Ehrhardt	Grady White	Dual Console		28.5
Rampage	Ramsay Key	Mako			19
Ranger	George D. Iverson VI				35
Ranger	Alexander H. Whitmore	Regulator			28
	Hunter J.B. Whitmore				
Rascal	Charles L. Burckmyer		Sloop	30038	35
Rascal	Henry G. Brauer	J/70	One-Design	25	22.9
Rebound	Henry L. Peabody, Jr.	Boston Whaler			13
Recess	John G. Meakin	Aquasport			24
Red Dawn	Michael H. Piper	VG Open 30	Sail	61388	30



<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Redstart	Priscilla Perry Danforth	Little Harbor 44	Sloop	32446	44.4
Replay	Patrick W. Andreasen	Laser	One-Design	198633	14
Resolute	Jeffrey B. Whitmore	Grand Banks Eastbay			49
Reveille	Leland M. Rowell	Sea Hunt	Center console		23.7
Rhumb Line	Robert D. Gorman	Jarvis Newman	Downeaster		38
Ripcord	Priscilla Perry Danforth	Mako			23
Ripcord	Christopher A. Remeika	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1680	19.2
Ripple	Frank J. McNamara III	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1939	19.2
Rival	David A. Curtis	Beneteau	Sloop		38
Robusto	T. Clarke Smith III	Edgewater 265			26
Rockin' & Reelin'	Johan D. Goedkoop				
Rollaway	Charles A. Thompson	Boston Whaler Outrage	Outboard		17
Rubadub	Grant D. Cooper				13.5
Ruby	Paul D. Simpson	Bristol 40			40
Ruddy Duck	Joseph S.W. Parker III	Wasque		1989	26
Rumble	Edward H. Honos	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1228	19.2
	Ramsay P. Hogue				
Running Free	Kryisia J. Shull				28
Sachem	A. Diehl Jenkins	Zodiac	Power Tender		13
Salt	Frederick A. Kelloway	Back Cove 30	Cruiser		34
Salty	Eric S. Kaye				31
Salty Bones	Jessica F. Collins	Boston Whaler 15 Sport	Center Console		
Salty Peach	A. Diehl Jenkins	Everglades 29 Pilot	Center Console		29
Salty Shamrock	Holly A. O'Neill	Pursuit			35
Salute	Thomas E. Williams	Everglades	Center Console		23.5
Sanderling	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr.				18.2

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Saraband	Elke S. Backman			40079	36
Schwendi	Richard A. Knight	Sabre 362	Sloop	224	36.2
Scouter III	James L. Bildner				
Scout	Frances R. Hill	Mako			20
Screamin' Eagle	Julie Frates				23
Screaming Mimi	Hoyt W. van Otterloo	Winner 3D	Optimist	23281	8
Scrimshaw	Peter S. Crawford	Mainship Pilot	Cabin Cruiser		32
Sculpin II	Lissa Carlin	Pursuit CC25	Center Console		26
	Meghan C. McGowan				
Sea Girt	Vernon P. Polidoro	Key West	Center Console		20
Sea Nut	Justin H. Hintlian				29.6
Sea Otter	Eyk A. de Mol van Otterloo		Center Console		21
Sea Paws	James D. McCully	Key West 2220	Center Console		22.5
Sea Piper	G. Eric Thornton	Release	Center Console		24
Sea Quester	Frank McQuesten Gring, Jr.				26
Seacraft	John F. Rogers III				23
Seajay	Paul C. Johnston	Grady White	Marlin		32
Seanchai	J. Michael Powell				20
Season Pass	Jeffrey M. Sachs	Regulator 24	Center Console		24
Seasons Pass	Elizabeth F. Spiess	Legacy	Cabin Cruiser		28
Second Tracks	David W. Jackson	Release	Center Console		25
Selkie	William E. Blake	Gloucester 20			20
Send It	Alonzo S. Tredwell II	Navigator	Trawler		53
Seraphina	J. Samborne Foster, Jr.	Tidewater	Center console		23
Serendipity	Henry L. Peabody, Jr.	Edgewater			24.5
Serendipity	Ian A. Morrison	Padebco 27	Cabin Cruiser		27

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Seven Grand II	Robert E. Doyle	Legacy 32			32
Seyon	Peter W. Noyes	Daytona Boat Works	Custom Motor Yacht		65
Shadow	John H. Fisher	TCBW	OB EXP		38.3
Shakedown Street	Julia Fuller	Snipe	One-Design	29727	15.5
Shamrock	Stephen L. Cheney	Eastern	Center Console		20
Shockwave	James A. Polk				17
Shortrib	Todd Barbera	Power	Outboard		16
Shred	Stein I. Skaane	J/70	One-Design	225	22.9
Shrieking Eel	Michael H. Piper	Cape Codder	Center Console		19
Side Effect	Parker W. Sides	Albin	Cabin Cruiser		28
Sideshow	Stuart B. Wales	Mako			23
Sidetrip	Charles R. Flather	Aquasport			17
Siesta	Stefan A. Ianchulev, M.D.	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1645	19.2
Silverado	Pemberton W. Huddleston	Dusky 256	Center Console		28
Sirocco	Elizabeth Blodgett Smith	J/33	Sloop	29	33
	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.				
Skate	Cara Niles	Boca Grande 26			26
Skidder	Gerard P. Michaud				21.5
Skimmer	Benjamin G. Willard	Regulator	Center Console		23
Skip Jack	Francis U. Paige				17.5
Skip Jack	Richard C. Marcy, Jr.	Rhodes 19	One-Design	2573	19.2
Slacking Off	Remington Hutchins	Edgewater 24			24
Sleepwalker	Shawn K. McEachern	Pursuit	Outboard		31
Slip Away	Stephen J. Cucchiaro	MJM 40z	Downeast Cruiser		40
Slow Bell	Sean Leake	Fortier 26			26
Small Hotel	Matthew B. Emans	IOD	One-Design	33	33.5

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
SnapDragon	Christopher B. Roper	Walters/Zimmerman	Downeast Cruiser		39
So Much Joy	W. Charles Bridges	Hinckley EP Picnic Boat			36
Sojourn	Philip F. Pastan				45.3
Soliloquy	J. Taylor Crandall		Sloop		54
Solito	Kathleen B. Hirsch		Sloop	3455	34.6
Solstice	Henry W. Newman II	Fortier 26			26.8
Solstice	Russell L.R. Ryan, M.D.				20
Southbound	Emily R. Roland	Regulator 30X	Expresss		38
Space Cadet	Charles D. Welsh	VX One	Sailboat	USA 159	20
Spindrift	Adriaan D. Zur Muhlen	Sailfish			21
Spirit	W. Charles Bridges	Cape Dory Typhoon	Sloop	636	18.5
Spouter	Stephen W. Wales				25
Spree	James M. Noyes	Boston Whaler			13
Spyglass	Laura Yates Tyrrell				33
Stag	James H. Collins	Nelson Marek 30	Sloop	27	30
	Kyle Easton				
	Remington Hutchins				
	William H. Hundahl				
Stampede	P. Brian Gray	Backcove	Express		40
Starry Night	Richard B. Wilson	RM 1270	Cutter	37	41
Storm Hawk	Graham B. Foster				21
STP	Michael Geraty	Regulator	Center Console		34
	Ronald D. Geraty				
Stradivarius	Todd Sparling	IOD	One-Design	107	33.5
Strega	Philip J. Smith	Sabre 45 Salon Express	Cabin Cruiser		45

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Suerte Verde	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.	Town Class	One-Design	2078	16.5
Sugar	David T. Anderson	Regulator	Center Console		28
Summer	James L. Bildner			52002	54
Summer Howes	Peter W. Howe	Hinckley 40	Express Cruiser		40
Summer Salt	Elizabeth Blodgett Smith	Mako	Center Console		25
Summer Tour	Jefferson D. Willets				24
Summer Wind	Dana W. Woodward, Jr.	Sabre 32	Sloop		32.1
Sunday Sarah	Jonathan P. Bova				22
Sunsetts	Douglas Settelmeyer	Backcove 340	Power		38
Sunsong	James L. Walters			1026	26
Surfside	Brian K. Rice	Albury Brothers	Center Console		23
Surprise	Anthony J. Allott	Sonar	One-Design	605	23
Surprise	Douglas O. Halsted, M.D.	Leopard 45	Catamaran		45
SusAnn	Steven E. Come	Corsair F-28	Trimaran	133	28
Sweet Pea	Robert W. Seymour	Hood Wasque 26	Downeast Picnic		26
T/T Nokomis	Thomas C. Hawkins, M.D.	Zodiac	Dinghy		11
Take Five	Marjorie A. Alexander	Ensign	One-Design	839	22.6
Tam O' Shanter	David B. Soule	Concordia	Yawl	521	39.8
Tango	Ian A. Morrison	IOD	One-Design	16	33.5
Taygeta	David Connolly	Morris 46	Sloop	12	45.9
	Stephen J. Connolly IV				
	Suzanne C. Levere				
TCH	Thomas C. Hawkins, M.D.	Maas 24	Rowing skull		24'
Tecumseh	Robert S. Grout				40
Tecumseh	Jennifer M. Borggaard	Hunt Harrier 29	Cabin Cruiser		29.6
Tempest	Nancy J. Glover	J/105	Sloop	233	34.5

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
TEN	Judson A. F. Smith	J/70	One-Design	10	22.9
Tern	Elizabeth Hall Heide	MJM 40	Inboard Cruiser		43.2
	Ulf B. Heide				
Tern	Kenneth J. Browne	J/120	Sloop	60576	40
Tern Too	Benjamin Richardson	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1343	19.2
Terrapin	Ramsay P. Hoguet	Regulator 21	Center Console		21
Test Boat Essential	John Doe	Club ModelE	Power		
The Dark Horse	Jennifer E. Duffy				25
The Main Event	Stephen W. Wales	Grand Banks Eastbay	Cabin Cruiser		38
	Stuart B. Wales				
The Mighty Rhodes	Matthew L. Hooks	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1683	19.2
The Pearl	Kevin W. Shea	Pearson True North	Cabin Cruiser		34
The White Buffalo	Kyle P. Heffrin	Seaway			24
The William Rose	Douglas W. Emond	Sabre 42 Salon Express	Downeast Cruiser		42
Thirst	James J. Hourihan III	Gunboat 55	Catamaran	55007	56.9
Throwback	Brendt S. D'Orio	Pursuit	Power		31
Thumper	Ian J. McLaughlin	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
Tijuba	Belinda Termeer	Hinkley	Sloop		35
Time Flies	David L. Costello				21
Time Out	Isaac C. Dyer				26
Timeless	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr.	Hatteras			38
Tinavire	Susan A. Poor	Bristol 35.5	Sloop	22	35.5
Tio Loco	Henry G. Brauer	Club Swan 42	Sloop	USA 4243	42.58
Tioga	B. Pike Noyes	Back Cove 33			34.4
Tioga Too	Geoffrey P. Noyes	Island Pilot	Cabin Cruiser		44
Top Priority	Daniel J. McCarthy	Calvin Beal	Downeast		34

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Tramontana	Todd Barbera	Swan 56	Sloop	52056	57.5
Traveler	Paige Goodchild Hamilton				35
Tre Fratelli	Anthony G. Scivetti	Wellcraft Coastal			25
Trilogy	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr. Andrew Flaherty Peter O. Frisch	Nautor Swan 53	Sloop	USA 61593	53
Trinka	Glenn S. Davis				24
Truant	John S. Rando, Jr.	Vicem			76
Truant	Norris Strawbridge	Custom	Launch		38
True North	Andrew O. Schneider	Little Harbor 54	Ketch	22652	54
TT/Man Of War	Christopher G. Lubeck	Inmar	Inflatable		10.8
Tuckerman	Christopher Hayes	Beneteau			47
Tully Mars	Jack G. Tatelman	Regulator	Center Console		23
Tumbler	Jeffrey M. Sachs	Whaler Montauk 17	Center Console		17
Tweaker	Eilish L. Neff	Limestone 24			24
Twenty Summers	Lea B. Pendleton	Saberline 36	Power Cruiser		36
Twisted	Mark R. Quigley				24
UnderCover	Catherine D. Payne	Seacraft	Center Console		20
Unnamed	Paul R. Davis	Edgewater	Center Console		22
Unnamed	Stephen Benjamin Jeffries	Rhodes 19	Sloop	2536	12.2
Unnamed	Andrew M. Jellison	Boston Whaler	Outboard		
Unnamed	William S. Kaull, Jr.	Mako 21	Center Console		21.0
Unnamed	William S. Kaull, Jr.	Boston Whaler	Outboard		13.0
Unnamed	James D. McCully	Soling	One-Design	USA 808	26.8
Unnamed	Ledyard H. McFadden				20
Unnamed	Stephen M. Pitt	Alerion	Sloop		28

<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Unnamed	John P. Quealy, Jr.	Cobia	TTop		25.6
Unnamed	Edward J. Riley III	Regulator	Center Console		22.7
Unnamed	Alexandra Romagnoli	Laser	One-Design		13.1
Unnamed	Richard C. Spenceley III	Boston Whaler SS130	Power		13
Unnamed	Douglas A. Zurn	13' Whaler			
Unplugged	Michael C. Kearney	Edgewater			26
Vagabond	Fred J. Atkins	Rossiter 20	Runabout		24
Vagabond	Marc Migliazzo	IOD	Sloop	1	33
Valiant	P. Gary Gregory III	12 Metre (Derecktor)	Sloop	24	64.1
Vellamo	Colin H. Santangelo	Viper 640 (Rondar)	One-Design		21.1
Veritas	Peter W. Howe	Eastern	Center Console		18
Vicariously	Patrick W. Andreasen	Whaler	Outboard		17
Victrix	Damon H. Ball	Cambria	Cutter	42888	46
Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro	IOD	One-Design	46	33.5
Violet	Eliza J. Garry	Zodiac	Outboard		15.5
	Robert W. Seymour				
Virago	James M. Noyes	Regulator 34SS	Center Console		39.4
Virago	James M. Noyes	Back Cove 37	Express		40
Viva	Robert C. Seamans III	Bristol 43.3	Sloop (Centerboard)		43.5
Voilà	Roger W. Altreuter	Outremer 45	Catamaran		45
Volunteer	William C. Burke III	Alerion 28	Sloop		28.3
Wahoo	Gregory T. Benson	Boston Whaler Montauk	Outboard		17
Walter	Charles M. Ricker	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
Wester Till	Fred J. Atkins	Abeking & Rasmussen	Yawl	3519	48
Westerly	Jay F. Hood	Hinckley Bermuda 40	Yawl		40
Wheelie Fast	Philip J. Smith	Sea Legs 7.5	Amphibious RIB		24



<b>Yacht</b>	<b>Owner</b>	<b>Make/Model</b>	<b>Type</b>	<b>Sail No.</b>	<b>Length</b>
Whim	Alan W. Bell	Alerion 20	Sloop	99	20
Whimbrel	Sydney Atkins	Hinckley 38 (S&S)	Sloop		38
Whimsy	David J. Hooks	Blazer	Sloop		23
Whirlwind	Geoffrey K. Alexander	Southport			32.5
Whirlwind	Gary A. Jobson	Hood 32	Sloop	117	32
Whirlwind	William K. Alexander	Edgewater 205 CC	Center Console		20
Whisper	Emily Noyes Grunow			380	38
Whistler	Elizabeth S. Murray				25
Why?	Anthony A. Bongiorno				22
Wild Rover	John A. Doub			52291	28
Wildcat	Benjamin Richardson	MIT Tech Dinghy	One-design	1	
Wilderness	Kevin W. Quinlan	Bristol 33.3	Centerboard		33.3
Windansea	Meghan Cashel	Boston Whaler			15
Windsong	Louise A. Warren	Sonar	One-Design	509	23
WindSwept	James T. Da Silva	CAL 33-2	Sloop	570	33
Windward	James L. Bildner				
WinterWind	Nancy J. Glover	J/70	One-Design	233	22.9
Wooden Shoe	Marine Regnault	Boston Whaler	Center Console		23
Wraith	John L. Boyle	Swampscott Dory	Sloop		16
Yellowfin	John C. Popeo	Edgewater	Center Console		22.5
Zephyr	Todd Barbera	Hinckley 29	Runabout	9	29

<b>Dimensions of One-Design Racing Classes</b>	<b>Length Overall</b>	<b>Water Line Length</b>	<b>Beam</b>	<b>Draft</b>
Alerion Express 28	28'3"	22'1"	8'2"	4'6"
Bullseye	15'8"	12'5"	5'10"	2'5"
Corinthian	19'6"	14'6"	6'6"	2'9"
Day Sailer	16'9"	16'0"	6'3"	0'7"
Etchells	30'5"	22'0"	6'11"	4'6"
Ensign	22'6"	16'9"	7'0"	3'0"
F18	18'1"	18'	8'6"	4'7"
505	16'5"	13'0"	6'2"	4'0"
Herreshoff 12 1/2	15'8"	12'5"	5'8"	2'5"
International One Design (I.O.D.)	33'5"	21'5"	6'9"	5'4"
International 110	24'0"	24'0"	4'3"	3'0"
International 210	29'10"	23'0"	5'10"	3'10"
J/24	24'0"	20'0"	8'11"	4'0"
J/70	22'9"	20'6"	7'5"	4'9"
J/100	32'10"	29'0"	9'3"	5'9"
J/105	34'6"	29'6"	11'0"	6'6"
Laser	13'10"	12'6"	4'6"	2'8"
Rhodes 19	19'2"	17'9"	7'0"	3'3"
Shields	30'2"	20'0"	6'5"	4'9"
Sonar	23'0"	19'11"	7'10"	3'11"
Star	22'9"	18'0"	5'6"	4'0"
Tech Dinghy	12'0"		4'7"	2'0"
Town Class	16'5"	15'5"	5'7"	2'9"
Typhoon	18'6"	13'0"	6'3"	2'7"
Vanguard 15	15'3"	15'0"	5'7"	3'3"
Viper 640	21'1"	19'6"	8'2"	4'6"
Widgeon	12'0"	10'0"	4'5"	0'10"

## 2023 YACHTING AWARDS

### YACHTING

#### SPECIAL AWARDS

Puritan Genesta Decanter	No Award
Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
Governor Foss Trophy	Ian M. Barrows
Robert B.M. Barton Memorial Award	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith
B. Devereux Barker Distinguished Service Award	No Award
Race Committee Award of Merit	John J. Cochrane and James D. McCully
George C. Adams Crew Trophy	Lindsay A. Smith and Thomas Barrows
William C. "Twig" Burke III Burgee of Merit Award	Gretchen H. Curtis, Christopher Noble, Deborah Rice Noble, John V. Thompson
Richard B. Wilson Blue Water Trophy	William R. Barton
Eugene T. Connolly Trophy	John C. Doub
United States Yacht Club Trophy	<b>Morgan Cup Team:</b> Katherine A. Barrows
	<b>Alexander C. Cook</b> , Eliza J. Garry, Paula E. Grasberger, <b>Clinton E. Hayes</b> , Michael Kanare, Lily S. Lichtenstein, Hannah G. Lynn, Peter M. Lynn, William H. Lynn, Spencer R. Powers, Albert S. Amory (Sam) Rodiger, <b>David R. Thompson</b>

#### ONE-DESIGN TROPHIES

Leonard M. Fowle & Leonard M. Fowle Jr. Memorial Trophy	David Graham (Corinthian YC)
Ladies' Plate	Carolyn C. Corbet
Commodore John S. Lawrence Bowl	Ginny and Bill McGillivray (Boston YC)
O'Day Trophy	Thomas Dailey
L. Pemberton Pleasants Jr. Trophy	Timothy D. Guy and Patrick W. Andreasen
Guy Lowell Memorial Bowl	William S. Widnall
Boardman Trophy	No Award

## 2023 YACHTING AWARDS

125

Halloween Bowl	Seawanhaka Yacht Club
Day Sailer Trophy	Ansgar F. Jordan
Hornet Trophy	No Award

## YOUTH SAILING TROPHIES

Neil W. Rice Trophy – Girls	Libby Spring
Neil W. Rice Trophy – Boys	Myles Lambertz
Terence Charles Dewey Memorial Trophy – Girls	Lucy Keys
Terence Charles Dewey Memorial Trophy – Boys	Nicolas Regnault

## ANNUAL CRUISE TROPHIES

Shepard Cup	No Award
MacPherson Bowl	No Award
Pleione Trophy	No Award
Frank C. Paine Bowl	No Award
Tioga Trophy	No Award
Dervish Trophy	Hope
	Mistral
	Trilogy
	Bryan D. Lee
	D. Ward Blodgett Jr.
	Peter O. Frisch and
	Alan L. McKinnon Jr.
John G. Alden Trophy	No Award
Charles C. Pyne Trophy	No Award
Woman Skipper Trophy	No Award
The Baleen Trophy	No Award

## OCEAN RACING TROPHIES

Gerard Barnes	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and
Lambert Trophy		Cindy Smith,
		Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
Chesterton Bowl	Virgo	Dan Rabin (Jubilee YC)
Haze Trophy	Sugar Rush	Mark Sinofsky (Jubilee YC)
Periwinkle Trophy	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and
		Cindy Smith,
		Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
Commodore James J.	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and
Storrow Trophy Class A		Cindy Smith,
		Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
Commodore James J.	Sea Bliss	Robert D. Gorman
Storrow Trophy Class B		

Cleopatra's Barge Cup Class C	Eos	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
Cleopatra's Barge Cup Class D	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
Gracie Trophy	Feather II	Donald Miller (Boston YC)
Puritan Cup	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
Guy Norman Cup	Trilogy	Alan L. McKinnon Jr. and Andrew Flaherty
Chandler Hovey Trophy	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
W. Marriott Welch Trophy	Sparkle Pony	Bill Finn (Savin Hill YC)
E. Denton Cook Trophy	Chariad (Class F)	Rick Williams (Boston YC)
Guy Lowell Cup		No Award
Compass Trophy		No Award
Chronometer Trophy		No Award
Anemometer Trophy		No Award
Oliver P. Morton Memorial Trophy		No Award

**ADULT SAILING TROPHIES**

Starboard Running Light	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee
Port Running Light	G. Eric Thornton

**ONE-DESIGN YACHTING RESULTS****Helly Hansen Sailing World Regatta**

## Rhodes 19

1st	The Mighty Rhodes	Matthew L. Hooks
2nd	McLovin	Jeffrey D. Shoreman
3rd	Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch

## Town Class

4th	Hoot	Mary S. Bushman
-----	------	-----------------

## Laser Full/ILCA 7

2nd	Has Ben	Benjamin Richardson
-----	---------	---------------------

## Etchells

1st	Bob	Tomas Hornos
-----	-----	--------------

## IOD

1st	Elektra	Carolyn C. Corbet
2nd	Javelin	William S. Widnall
3rd	Vagabond	Marc Migliazzo
4th	Viking	Greg Mancusi-Ungaro
5th	Tango	Ian A. and Rachel Morrison

## J/70

4th	Ten	Judson A.F. Smith
-----	-----	-------------------

## J/70 - Corinthian Division

1st	Key Player	Edward W. Keller
3rd	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton
4th	Locomotion	Johan D. Goedkoop
5th	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy

## Rhodes 19 - Mixed Plus Division

1st	Loki	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee
2nd	Dinner Out	Marine Regnault

## Etchells - Mixed Plus Division

1st	Bob	Tomas Hornos
-----	-----	--------------

## J/70 - Junior Team

1st	Locomotion	Johan D. Goedkoop
-----	------------	-------------------

## J/70 - Mixed Plus Division

1st	Ten	Judson A.F. Smith
2nd	Rascal	Hannah R. Polster

**MRA First Series**

## IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Elektra	Carolyn C. Corbet
3rd	Vagabond	Marc Migliazzo
4th	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro

## J/70

1st	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
2nd	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton
3rd	Chinook	Frank J. McNamara III
4th	Locomotion	Johan D. Goedkoop
5th	Chinook	Edward A. Austin

## Rhodes 19

2nd	Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
-----	-----------	---

**MRA Second Series**

## IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Elektra	Carolyn Corbet
3rd	Vagabond	Marc Migliazzo
4th	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
5th	Tango	Ian S. and Rachel Morrison

## J/70

2nd	Ten	Judson A.F. Smith
4th	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
5th	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton

## Rhodes 19

5th	Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
-----	-----------	---

## Town Class

1st	Hoot	Mary S. and Thomas W. Bushman
-----	------	-------------------------------

**MRA Third Series/Labor Day Regatta**

## Etchells

2nd		James T. Da Silva
-----	--	-------------------

## IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Elektra	Carolyn Corbet
3rd	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
4th	Vagabond	Marc Migliazzo
5th	Tango	Ian S. and Rachel Morrison

## 2023 YACHTING AWARDS

129

### J/70

1st	Ten	Judson A.F. Smith
2nd	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
3rd	Chinook	Frank J. McNamara III
4th	Rascal	Henry G. Brauer
5th	Chinook	Edward A. Austin

### Rhodes 19

1st	Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
5th	Loki	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee and Bryan D. Lee, Emily Westhoven

## MRA Season Final Results

### IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Elektra	Carolyn Corbet
3rd	Vagabond	Marc Migliazzo
4th	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
5th	Tango	Ian S. and Rachel Morrison

### J/70

1st	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
2nd	Ten	Judson A.F. Smith
3rd	Chinook	Frank J. McNamara III
4th	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton

### Rhodes 19

2nd	Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
-----	-----------	---

### Town Class

1st	Hoot	Mary S. and Thomas W. Bushman
-----	------	-------------------------------



## OCEAN RACING RESULTS

## EYC Lambert Ocean Race

Class A		
1st	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith

## Ted Hood Regatta

ORREZ Class 1		
1st	AFRICA	Judson A.F. Smith
2nd	Pravda	Edward M. Kaye

PHRF-2		
1st	Sea Bliss	Robert D. Gorman
3rd	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. and Elizabeth Blodgett Smith
5th	Stag	Remington Hutchins, William T. Hundahl, Kyle Easton, James H. Collins

J/70		
1st	Key Player	Peter M. Lynn
3rd	Locomotion	Johan D. Goedkoop
5th	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton
6th	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
7th	Chinook	Frank J. McNamara III
8th	Rascal	Hannah R. Polster
9th	Chinook	Edward A. and Caroline Austin

PHRF JAM Class 3		
4th	Trilogy	Peter O. Frisch, Alan L. McKinnon Jr., Andrew Flaherty
7th	Hope	Bryan D. Lee
10th	Bora	Api A. Rudichl

## MARBLEHEAD HARBOR

David J. Smith Trophy (MRA)	No Award
-----------------------------	----------

Commodore Cup	Corinthian Yacht Club
---------------	-----------------------

## 2023 RACQUETS AWARDS

### Centennial

#### Mixed

Anne Kirby and William J. Kirby Jr. d.  
Kate Sides Flather and Gerald MacDonald Shea

### Rough and Smooth

Anne Kirby and Philip W. Freiberger Jr. d.  
Deidra A. Colcord and Brian Campbell

### The Sawtelle Trophy Men's Member/Guest

Hoyt W. van Otterloo and John Donovan d.  
Richard C. Spenceley III and Paul Pruett

### Pat Draper Cup Ladies' Member/Guest

Tracy Ackerman and Debee Kelly d.  
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan

### Club Championships

#### Men's 'A' Singles

Hoyt W. van Otterloo d. Jonathan T. Frey

#### Men's Doubles Robert W. Sides Trophy

Hoyt W. van Otterloo and Eric van Otterloo d.  
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman

#### Ladies 'A' Singles

Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby

#### Ladies Doubles

Anne Kirby and Lolli Leeson d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Priscilla Perry Danforth

#### Mixed Doubles

Lindsay McGuinness and William S. Crawford d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Billy Ackerman

**NEWHALL CUP**

Corinthian Yacht Club

**JUNIOR TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIPS****SINGLES**

Boys' 10's & Under Singles	<u>Champion</u> JB Connolly	<u>Finalist</u> Webber Rowell
Mixed 12's & Under Singles	Oliver Velluto	Eleanor Morgan

**PADDLE TENNIS AWARDS****Rough & Smooth**

Pablo Segovia-Smith and Priscilla Perry Danforth d.  
John P. Fischer and Carolyn M. Brauer

**Club Championship**

Pablo Segovia-Smith and Ian L. Walker d.  
James M. Kellogg III and Jonathan C. Tracy

# **EASTERN YACHT CLUB BY-LAWS**

**(AS AMENDED THROUGH JANUARY 18, 2024)**

## **ARTICLE I**

### **GOVERNMENT**

#### **OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES**

Section 1. The officers of the Club shall consist of a President who shall serve as the Commodore, Vice President who shall serve as the Vice Commodore, Second Vice President who shall serve as the Rear Commodore, Fleet Captain, Secretary who shall be Clerk of the Corporation, and Treasurer.

There shall be a Board of Directors each of whom shall have the authority, only, to make administrative filings with the Office of the Secretary of State, the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, the Internal Revenue Services, the Massachusetts Department of Revenue and other such administrative agencies which shall consist of the Commodore, Vice Commodore, Rear Commodore, Secretary and Treasurer. There shall be an independent Board consisting of the Council which shall have the exclusive authority to carry out the governance of the Club as set forth in these By-Laws.

The Flag Officers are the Commodore, Vice Commodore and Rear Commodore.

There shall be a Council, and there shall be the following Standing Committees of the Club: a Sailing Committee, a Race Committee, a House Committee, a Waterfront Committee, a Pool Committee, a Racquets Committee, a Planning Committee, a History Committee, a Junior Activities Committee, a Nominating Committee and a Committee on Admissions of Members.

The Flag Officers, Secretary, Treasurer, Chairs of the Sailing, Race, House, Waterfront, Planning, Pool, Racquets, History Committees, the Chair and Secretary of the Committee on Admissions of Members and the

other members of that Committee, and two members at large of the Council shall be elected at the third general meeting in each year to take office on the first day of November of that year and shall hold office for one year, except as otherwise specified in these By-Laws, or until others are elected in their places.

The Fleet Captain shall be appointed by the Commodore and shall hold office until another shall be appointed to that office.

Vacancies may be filled at any general or special meeting, notice of such election having been sent to each member at least ten days previous to such meeting.

## **DUTIES OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES**

### **COMMODORE**

Section 2. The Commodore shall command the squadron, shall preside at all meetings and shall rigidly enforce the laws and regulations of the Club. The Commodore shall be Chair of the Council and shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee, the House Committee and the History Committee.

### **VICE COMMODORE**

Section 3. The Vice Commodore shall assist the Commodore in the discharge of the Commodore's duties, and in the Commodore's absence act in the Commodore's stead. The Vice Commodore shall serve as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee, the Planning Committee, the Pool Committee and the Racquets Committee.

### **REAR COMMODORE**

Section 4. The Rear Commodore shall assist the Commodore and Vice Commodore in the discharge of their duties, and in their absence act in their stead. The Rear Commodore shall serve as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee, Race Committee, Sailing Committee and the Waterfront Committee.

Section 5. In the absence of the Commodore, Vice Commodore, Rear Commodore, and Fleet Captain, when the yachts are in squadron, the senior yacht owner of the Club present shall act as Commodore.

**FLEET CAPTAIN**

Section 6. The Fleet Captain shall assist the Commodore in planning and running the annual cruise in such manner and with respect to such matters as the Commodore may from time to time request.

**SECRETARY**

Section 7. The Secretary shall:

-Keep a record of the proceedings of the Club and of all matters in which a record shall be deemed advisable by the Club in books belonging to the Club, which records shall at all reasonable times be open to the inspection of any member of the Club.

-Keep a roll of the members.

-Keep a list of the names, dimensions, rig and ownership of each yacht enrolled in the Club.

-File all documents, records, reports and communications connected with the business of the Club.

-Assign to each member a number in accordance with the date of that member's election to membership, but in the case of resignation and re-election, the date of the membership shall commence from the time of re-election.

-Notify each member of every meeting.

-Conduct the correspondence.

-Act as Clerk of the Council.

-Have primary responsibility for coordinating communications sent to the members, public authorities, the general public or otherwise on behalf of the Club.

-Have primary responsibility for the Club's website and social media.

-Ensure that a communications system exists that provides convenient, high quality and cost-effective electronic and traditional mailings to the members.

### **TREASURER**

Section 8. The Treasurer shall:

-Have general supervision of the financial affairs of the Club.

-Collect all monies payable to the Club, pay or cause to be paid all bills contracted by the Club and all other expenses of the Club. All bills and expenses to be so paid shall, as required by the Treasurer, be certified as correct by the Chair of the committee which has incurred such expenses, or the Chair's designated representative.

-Make a report at the first general meeting in each year, presenting the receipts and disbursements of the prior year and the financial condition of the Club at the close of the year.

-Notify each member in arrears on the 1st day of June and at such other times as may be appropriate.

-Have the custody of all funds and securities of the Club and have authority, with the approval of the Finance Committee, to make and change investments of its personal properties and to execute all instruments necessary for the transfer of the same.

-Serve as the chair of the Finance Committee and appoint between two and four members from the membership, exclusive of then members of the Council, to join the Treasurer and the Flag Officers on the Finance Committee.

-Work closely with the Committee Chairs and the Club General Manager in developing, preparing, and monitoring the annual budget and insurance policies for all Club operations. The budget shall be submitted to the Finance Committee and Council for approval each year before the first general meeting of the Club.

-Serve as an ex officio member of the Planning Committee.

The Club bookkeeping/accounting staff shall report directly to the Treasurer.

**COUNCIL**

Section 9. The Council shall consist of the Flag Officers, Secretary, Treasurer, Chairs of the Sailing, Race, House, Waterfront, Pool, Racquets and Planning Committees, the Chair of the Committee on Admissions of Members and two members at large. Six members shall constitute a quorum. The Commodore shall serve as Chair and in his absence the Vice Commodore, then Rear Commodore.

It shall:

-Have the general charge and control of the policy and finances of the Club, including without limitation the making of capital expenditures, and shall appropriate to the use of each committee such sums of money as it may deem necessary for the interest of the Club and within its resources.

-Approve the annual budget including any changes in dues and/or assessments.

-Review and approve Committee actions, reports and recommendations.

-Have power to fill any vacancy of a Standing Committee Chair or other member of the Council which shall occur during the year, except as may otherwise be specifically provided under these By-Laws.

-Review the Club's By-Laws and recommend changes.

-Be the final arbiter in cases involving misconduct or infractions of the Club rules as may be referred to it.

-Prescribe the regulations for uniform and dress and yacht routine.

The Commodore, as Chair, may invite Standing Committee Chairs not otherwise on the Council to attend meetings of the Council as the Commodore deems advisable.

The Commodore, as Chair, may appoint advisory committees from time to time for the purpose of studying specific subjects and reporting back to the Council.



## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Section 10. The Finance Committee shall be comprised of the Treasurer, the Flag Officers and between two and four members from the membership, exclusive of then members of the Council, who shall be appointed by the Treasurer. The House Committee Chair shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee.

The Finance Committee shall review all budgets and any proposed changes in dues and/or assessments prior to their submission to the Council. The Finance Committee shall also consider such other general financial matters as may arise.

The Finance Committee, with the participation of the Committee Chairs, shall have central responsibility for establishing and maintaining the structure of Club employee compensation and benefits, including approval of changes suggested by Committee Chairs. The Finance Committee, or, at the election of the Treasurer, a sub-committee of the Finance Committee appointed by the Treasurer for such purpose, shall have the authority to approve all salary recommendations for full-time Club employees as may be made by Committee Chairs.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 11. With respect to general organization, powers, and responsibilities, the Sailing, Race, House, Waterfront, Pool, Racquets, Planning, and the History Committee shall:

-Consist of a Chair elected by the membership and such other persons as shall be appointed to said Committee by the Chair. The Chair of each Committee shall report to the Council on matters under its jurisdiction.

-If the Chair deems it advisable, elect a Secretary of the Committee who shall keep a record of all meetings of the Committee.

-Have power to fill vacancies among the staff for which such Committee has hiring authority.

-Develop an annual operating budget for submission to the Treasurer and the Finance Committee.

-Analyze the pertinent interim and annual reports prepared by the Treasurer and the Finance Committee and take appropriate action.

-Implement the compensation programs adopted by the Finance Committee with respect to the staff for which such Committee has hiring authority.

The responsibilities and powers of each respective Standing Committee are set forth in the remaining Sections of this Article I.

## **SAILING COMMITTEE**

Section 12. The Sailing Committee shall:

-Promote all forms of sailing, both competitive and recreational, making sailing available and fun for all EYC members and visiting sailors, and it shall encourage quality sailing within Marblehead Harbor, Massachusetts Bay, the United States and internationally.

-In conjunction with the Race Committee, make arrangements for races held under the auspices of the Club.

-Recommend to the Council participation in events which best exemplify the mission of the Club.

-In conjunction with the Race Committee, participate jointly with other clubs and organizations in the planning of yachting events.

-Select the members to represent the Club in appropriate regional, national, or international events.

-Appoint a Youth Sailing Committee Chair, who shall organize a Youth Sailing Committee which shall have overall responsibility for the operation of the Youth Sailing Program.

-Engage a Sailing Director and, if the Sailing Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Sailing Director, and such other employees as the Sailing Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

The Rear Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Sailing Committee.

**RACE COMMITTEE**

Section 13. The Race Committee shall:

-Designate the times and places of Club racing events and be responsible for their orderly conduct, including the purchase and awarding of prizes.

-Investigate and report upon all protests.

-In conjunction with the Sailing Committee, give advance notification to the membership of the schedule of the Club racing events for the season.

-Direct the operation of the Race Committee Boats.

-Appoint a Measurer from the membership, who shall maintain the records of racing measurement certificates submitted for Club ocean racing events and for the Club annual cruise.

-Engage or appoint an Executive Race Officer, who shall serve as a resource and advisor to the Race Committee for on the water race management, and such other employees as the Race Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget. The Executive Race Officer shall have obtained and shall maintain a minimum of a Club Race Officer Certification from US Sailing.

The Rear Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Race Committee.

**HOUSE COMMITTEE**

Section 14. The House Committee shall:

-Have general supervision of the Clubhouse and the property contained therein and for the routine maintenance of the Clubhouse and grounds of the Club.

-Have power to prescribe and enforce such rules as it may deem necessary for the proper enjoyment of the Clubhouse and other property in its charge, which rules shall be posted in some conspicuous place in the Clubhouse.

-Have authority, in the case of misconduct and infractions of House Rules to take such disciplinary action as it may deem appropriate including suspension of a member's right to the use of the Clubhouse for a period not exceeding the balance of the current season; and to report, if it so elects, such member's name, together with the facts of the case, to the Council.

-Appoint, if the House Committee deems it advisable, a Facilities Committee Chair who shall have responsibility for maintaining the buildings, grounds and other facilities, and for the facilities maintenance staff.

-Engage a Club General Manager, and, if the House Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Manager, each of whose selection shall be subject to approval by the Council, and shall engage such other employees as the House Committee may deem necessary, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

-Regulate the prices of goods, refreshments and similar charges in the Clubhouse and at Club-organized events on the grounds.

The Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the House Committee.

## **WATERFRONT COMMITTEE**

Section 15. The Waterfront Committee shall:

-Have overall responsibility for the maintenance of the waterfront, which shall include all Club launches, boats (including the Race Committee boats and any Club-owned sailboats), piers, floats, and the areas used for dry sailing and winter storage.

-Have overall responsibility for the operation of the waterfront, which shall include all Club launches, boats (excluding Race Committee boats), piers, floats, and the areas used for dry sailing and winter storage.

-Prescribe and enforce such rules, as it may deem necessary, posting such rules in some conspicuous place on the pier and in the Clubhouse.

-Engage a Dockmaster and such other employees as the Waterfront Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

-Regulate the usage and rental rates of dinghy storage space, hoist, trawl moorings, lockers, dry sailing and winter storage areas.

The Rear Commodore shall serve as ex officio member of the Waterfront Committee.

### **POOL COMMITTEE**

Section 16. The Pool Committee shall:

-Have overall responsibility for the operation of the swimming pool.

-Prescribe and enforce such rules as it may deem necessary for the proper operation of the swimming pool. The rules shall be posted in some conspicuous place in the pool area.

-Plan and carry out the repair and general maintenance of the pool, pool buildings, and pool grounds.

-Engage a Pool Director and, if the Pool Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Pool Director, and such other employees as the Pool Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

-Regulate the prices of goods, services and similar charges available at the Pool and otherwise in connection with events organized by the Pool Committee, subject to the House Committee with respect to food and beverage services.

The Vice Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Pool Committee.

### **RACQUETS COMMITTEE**

Section 17. The Racquets Committee shall:

-Have overall responsibility for the operation of the tennis and paddle tennis courts.

-Prescribe and enforce rules as it may deem necessary for the proper operation of the courts, which rules shall be posted in some conspicuous place in the court areas.

-Plan and carry out the routine repair and general maintenance of the courts and court buildings.

-Appoint a Paddle Tennis Committee Chair, who shall have responsibility for the Club's paddle tennis programs.

-Engage a Tennis Director and, if the Racquets Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Tennis Director, and such other employees as the Racquets Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

-Regulate the prices of goods, services and similar charges available from the Tennis Hut and otherwise in connection with events organized by the Racquets Committee.

The Vice Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Racquets Committee.

## **PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Section 18. The Planning Committee shall:

-At the request of the Council assume overall responsibility for investigating and recommending to the Council future plans for the Club including:

-Plans for the operations and management policy of the Club.

-Plans for major maintenance, and remodeling or construction of buildings or equipment.

-Plans for the capital expenditures related thereto.

-Assume responsibility for coordinating and implementing approved plans as the Council may request.

The Vice Commodore and Treasurer shall serve as ex officio members of the Planning Committee.

## **HISTORY COMMITTEE**

Section 19. The History Committee shall:

- Make, at least annually, a record of such events relating to the Club and its activities as are likely to be valuable or interesting to the history of the Club.

-Have the power to establish and maintain a library of books, records and other memorabilia.

-Have the general oversight of the Club's Artifacts and Paintings and the Perpetual Trophies or Trophies of significant value.

-Have the right to use such rooms and space in the Club for these items as the Council shall from time to time determine.

The Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the History Committee.

### **JUNIOR ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE**

Section 20. The Commodore shall appoint, with the approval of the Council, a Chair of the Junior Activities Committee who shall have overall responsibility for the operation of the Junior Activities Program.

The Junior Activities Committee shall also:

- Prescribe and enforce rules as it may deem necessary for the proper operation of the Program.

- Plan and carry out the routine repair and general maintenance of equipment used in the Program.

-Engage a Junior Activities Program Director and such other employees as the Junior Activities Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

-Coordinate with the General Manager with respect to staffing, budget, schedule and other operating matters.

### **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Section 21. Before the 1st General Meeting of each year, the Commodore shall appoint a Committee of five members, at least four

of whom must have a primary interest in yachting, and at least one of whom shall have been a member of the prior nominating committee, to nominate for the following year the Commodore, Vice Commodore, Rear Commodore, Secretary, Treasurer and the other members of the Council, the other Standing Committee Chairs, and the Secretary and the other members of the Committee on Admissions of Members. The names of the committee shall be announced by the Secretary in the call for the said meeting, and their appointment shall be subject to confirmation by the meeting.

It shall be the duty of the committee to prepare a list of nominees for the following year and to announce the same in the call for the Third General Meeting.

The Chair of the Nominating Committee shall consult with the Council for any suggestions or recommendations which it may wish to make, but without obligation to follow the same.

To be eligible for nomination as a Flag Officer, a member must own or agree to charter a full-decked yacht, reasonable cockpits excepted, at least sixteen feet on the water line, and such yacht shall be in commission and by design, construction and fittings be well able to accompany the squadron on a cruise, subject to the approval of the Race Committee.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **ELECTION OF MEMBERS**

#### **COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS OF MEMBERS**

Section 1. Members (other than Spousal Members) are those individuals duly elected to Club membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members. Except as otherwise provided in this Article II, each member shall be entitled to attend and vote at meetings of the Club, to hold office, to serve on, and to chair, Club Committees, and (subject to applicable law, as corporate members and not as tenants in common or joint tenants) to hold equal, undivided ownership interests in the Club and its property, all of which shall cease when membership ceases.



The Committee on Admissions of Members shall be elected by the membership, and shall consist of Chair, a Secretary and three other members, one of whom shall be chosen annually for a term of three years.

It shall:

-Hold such meetings as may be necessary. Three members personally present shall constitute a quorum and the unanimous approval of the Committee on Admissions shall be necessary to elect.

-Have the power to fill its own vacancies, other than the Chair.

Section 2. None of the Commodore, the Vice Commodore, the Rear Commodore, or any member of the Committee on Admissions shall propose or second a candidate for membership.

### **GENERAL ADMISSION POLICY**

Section 3. It is the policy of the Club that all candidates for membership shall be considered strictly on their individual merits. No distinction, discrimination or restriction shall be made on account of the race, religion, gender, national origin or ethnic background of any candidate for membership in the Club.

### **PROCEDURE**

Section 4. A candidate for admission must be 21 years of age or older except in the case of a candidate for Junior Sailing Membership, must be proposed, seconded, must have met at least three of the Committee of Admissions and, except in the case of a candidate who is a former member who resigned in good standing, have letters from at least four other members recommending the candidate's election. Names of proposed members, with the names of their proposers and seconders, who shall certify that their candidates are personally known to them, shall be sent to every member of the Club, by the Secretary of the Committee on Admissions of Members, at least twenty-one days before action shall be taken on their election. While the Clubhouse is open, the names of proposed members, their proposers and seconders, shall be posted in the Clubhouse for the same period.

The Secretary of the Committee on Admissions of Members shall notify newly elected members of their election and shall furnish each of them with a copy of the Club book for the current year.

### **PRIORITY**

Section 5. In considering candidates for admission, priority shall be given to those candidates, otherwise qualified, who are sailors or whose primary interest is in yachting, regardless of yacht or boat ownership.

### **LIMITATIONS AND EXCEPTIONS**

Section 6. Whenever the Club has a total of 450 or more members, there shall be no further elections unless the candidate (a) is a child or grandchild of a member; (b) is a surviving spouse of a former member; (c) is the sole owner of a yacht which is sixteen feet or over on the waterline and is full-decked (reasonable cockpits excepted) and which shall by design, construction and fittings be well able to accompany the squadron on a cruise; or (d) has, in the judgment of the Committee on Admissions, demonstrated outstanding participation and interest in yachting; provided, however, that members in the following categories shall not be counted for purposes of determining whether the Club has 450 or more members:

- a. Spousal Members
- b. Honorary Members
- c. Women Associate Members
- d. Members who as of May 1st are 67 years old or older and have been members of the Club for at least 20 years.
- e. Non-Resident Members
- f. Junior Sailing Members

For purposes of determining whether the Club has 450 or more members, a married couple both spouses of which have been separately elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members shall be counted as one member.

If in the opinion of the Council the limitations imposed by this section would result in increasing the membership to a point that would overload

the facilities to the detriment of all members, the Council may from time to time set a lower limit.

## SPOUSAL MEMBERS

Section 7. All spouses of those members of the Club who have been duly elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, except for such spouses as shall themselves have been so elected, are Spousal Members. Spousal Members may attend and participate in all meetings of the membership of the Club, including participation in the discussion of all matters brought before the meetings. Additionally, Spousal Members shall be eligible to serve as Fleet Captain, to serve on, and to chair, any Club Committees other than the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Admissions of Members, and to serve on the Council in their capabilities as Committee Chairs or as members at large.

Spousal Members shall have all rights and privileges of elected members of the Club with the following exceptions: (a) they shall not share in the ownership of the Club and its property, (b) they shall not have the right to vote at meetings of the membership of the Club, except that a Spousal Member may vote at any such meeting when the Spousal Member's spouse shall not be present at the meeting, (c) they shall not be eligible to chair or serve as members of the Nominating Committee or the Committee on Admissions of Members, and (d) they shall not be eligible to serve as Flag Officers or as the Secretary or Treasurer of the Club.

No dues or assessments in addition to those payable by spouses of Spousal Members shall be payable by Spousal Members. A Spousal Member and his or her spouse shall be jointly and severally liable for all Club charges incurred by such Spousal Member, and all Club charges incurred by a Spousal Member shall be billed directly to such Spousal Member's spouse.

The suspension or expulsion, pursuant to Section 14 of this Article II, of a member elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, shall constitute the suspension or expulsion of both the member so suspended or expelled and the Spousal Member to whom such member is married.

The membership, rights and privileges of a Spousal Member shall cease and terminate upon the resignation from the Club of the Spousal Member's spouse or upon the legal dissolution of the marriage of the

Spousal Member and his or her spouse. Upon the death of a Spousal Member's spouse, the Spousal Member shall be entitled to the privileges of the Club for the balance of the calendar year in which the spouse's death occurred (provided that the spouse's dues are paid), whereupon the membership, rights and privileges of such Spousal Member shall cease and terminate.

A former Spousal Member whose spouse shall have died or resigned from the Club, or whose marriage to a member shall have been legally dissolved, may apply for regular membership to the Committee on Admissions of Members. The Committee on Admissions of Members will establish procedures for considering the application.

A Spousal Member who shall desire to become a regular member of the Club in addition to his or her spouse may apply for regular membership to the Committee on Admissions of Members. The Committee on Admissions of Members will establish procedures for considering the application. Upon election as a regular member, such member shall cease to be a Spousal Member.

## **WOMEN ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**

Section 7A. A Woman Associate Member shall enjoy all membership privileges with the following exceptions: she shall not have the right to vote at meetings of the Club, to hold office, or to share in the ownership of the Club and its property; and, in the event of marriage, her Woman Associate Membership shall cease on the following January 31.

A Woman Associate Member may become a regular member by notifying the Treasurer in writing and paying the appropriate dues. This charge shall not affect her membership number.

There shall be no further elections to the Woman Associate Membership category.

## **LIFE MEMBERS**

Section 8. The Council may elect not more than twenty members as Life Members. A Life Member shall be more than fifty-five years of age at the date of election, shall have all the rights and privileges and shall be subject to all the liabilities and penalties of other members, but shall be

exempt from the payment of annual dues, except the annual dues for the year in which that member becomes a Life Member.

The fee for a Life Membership shall be such amount, not less than twenty times the annual dues of members age 35 or older then in effect, as shall be fixed by the Council, and shall be payable to the Treasurer within thirty days after election.

In general, Life Memberships shall be granted only when the Council shall determine that the additional revenue to be derived therefrom is necessary or desirable for the continued viability or future growth of the Club.

Vacancies in the list of Life Members shall be filled only by the Council and in the manner and to the extent that it may determine.

### **NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS**

Section 9. Non-Resident Members shall be those members whose legal residence AND whose places of abode during the Club's high season (see below) are more than 75 statute air miles from the Clubhouse at Marblehead Neck. The definition of legal residence refers to any part of the calendar year, not just the high season. A member who a) spends the majority of the high season as a non-resident but lives within the 75 statute miles for other parts of the year or b) spends more than 10 days of the high season living within the designated 75 statute miles, does not qualify for Non-Resident status. Also, for purposes of this section, either residing with others, renting a living space or living on a vessel moored in Marblehead waters, for more than ten days during the club's high season shall constitute a place of abode.

Upon personal application to the Treasurer before December 1 of a fiscal year (or any other date set by the Council), Non-Resident Member status may be granted for a period not exceeding that one year; it may be renewed upon reapplication. The Treasurer annually shall review all Non-Resident membership applications with the Council, which (i) shall have authority to determine whether or not a member qualifies for Non-Resident Membership under the provisions of this section, and which (ii) shall classify such person's membership in accordance with its decision. Non-Resident Members shall be entitled to the same privileges as regular members.

The privileges of Non-Resident Members shall be broken down into two categories, "high season" and "off season." High season shall be the

period of time each year beginning on the Friday of Memorial Day weekend and running continuously through and including Labor Day. Off season shall be all other times. During the high season, Non-Resident Members shall be entitled to use the Club facilities for the amount of days as set by the Council, which shall not exceed 10 days. During the off season, Non-Resident Members shall be entitled to the same privileges as Regular Members.

Should the Treasurer and Council determine that a Non-Resident Member has failed to comply with the foregoing conditions, all dues and assessments of Regular Membership for that fiscal year of the Club (less Non-Resident dues paid) shall become due and payable to the Club for that fiscal year.

### **HONORARY MEMBERS**

Section 10. The Secretary of Transportation; The Secretary of the Navy; The Chief of Naval Operations; The Commander, Northeast Naval Zone; The Commander, First Coast Guard District; and the Commanding Officer, Coast Guard Group Boston, shall be ex officio Honorary Members.

Any person nominated by a member of the Council and approved by the Council and Committee on Admissions may be elected an Honorary Member at any meeting of the Club.

Honorary Members shall be exempt from entrance fees and annual dues, and shall not have the right to vote, or hold office, or have any interest in the Club property.

### **JUNIOR SAILING MEMBERS**

Section 11. Junior Sailing Members shall be not less than 21 and shall not have reached 30 years of age on May 1 of the year in question. A Junior Sailing Member shall have in the judgment of the Committee on Admissions demonstrated significant participation and interest in sailing.

The privileges of a Junior Sailing Member shall be that of flying the Club Burgee and use of the Clubhouse, boats, floats and grounds, with the exception of the tennis and paddle tennis courts and pool. Junior Sailing Members shall not have the right to vote, or hold office, or have any interest in Club property. The spouse of a Junior Sailing Member shall be entitled to use the same Club facilities as the Junior Sailing Member is entitled to use.

There shall be no entrance fee for Junior Sailing Members. Junior Sailing Members shall be exempt from annual dining room minimum charges and, unless otherwise determined by the Council, from annual assessments.

Junior Sailing Members shall be proposed and elected in the same way as Regular Members, except that the proposal for membership shall need only one supporting letter from members and shall not need a second. The Committee on Admissions may use its discretion as to how many members of the Committee on Admissions a proposed Junior Sailing Member must meet.

The number of Junior Sailing Members shall not exceed fifty. Junior Sailing Members shall not be counted in determining whether the Club has 450 or more Members under Article II, Section 6 of these By-Laws. The membership of a Junior Sailing Member shall be provisional for a period of one year and shall be reviewed for continuation by the Committee on Admissions at the end of such year. If the membership is continued after review, the membership shall thereafter be automatically extended from year to year unless the Council shall determine otherwise in any particular case.

A Junior Sailing Member or a former Junior Sailing Member within a reasonable period after having ceased to be a Junior Sailing Member, who is otherwise qualified, may apply for regular membership. Such candidate shall be proposed and seconded, must have met at least three members of the Committee on Admissions, and shall be posted in the same manner as is prescribed in Section 4 of this Article.

The entrance fee for a Junior Sailing Member who is elected as a Regular Member shall be reduced by 10% for each year (up to 9 years) in which the Junior Sailing Member paid dues as a Junior Sailing Member. Upon their election as regular members, Junior Sailing Members shall be subject to the minimum entrance fee of 10% of the full entrance fee as described in Article III – Section 6.

A Junior Sailing Member who has reached 30 years of age on May 1 of the year in question and has not been elected as Regular Member by the Committee on Admissions shall cease to be a Junior Sailing Member.

In case any provision of this Section 11 shall conflict with any other provisions of the By-Laws the provisions of this Section 11 shall control. The Council shall have the authority to establish transition rules for current

Members who are under the age of 30 and who wish to become Junior Sailing Members.

### **RESIGNATIONS**

Section 12. All resignations must be in writing and delivered to the Secretary by January 31 in order not to incur dues for the current fiscal year. The Secretary shall acknowledge all resignations. No resignation shall be accepted until all dues and charges are paid.

### **SUSPENSIONS AND EXPULSIONS**

Section 13. If any member shall be charged, in writing, addressed to the Council, by another member, with conduct injurious to the good order or interest of the Club or at variance with the requirements of its By-Laws and Rules, or if the Council shall become cognizant of such conduct, the Council shall thereupon inform the member charged, in writing; and if, upon inquiry, and after giving the person so charged an opportunity to be heard, the Council shall be satisfied of the truth of the charge, and that the same demands such action, it may proceed to suspend that member for a period of not exceeding six months or it may ask that member to resign; and if that member declines to resign, upon notice to that member after presentation of the case, it may proceed to expel that member. An affirmative vote of at least five members of the Council shall be required for expelling or suspending a member.

At any time within thirty days after any suspension or expulsion a meeting of the Club shall be called, if requested in writing by ten members of the Club, addressed to the Secretary, at which meeting an appeal may be taken from the decision of the Council and the member may be restored to that member's position by a vote of three-fourths of the members of the Club present and voting.



## ARTICLE III

### DUES, ENTRANCE FEES AND ASSESSMENTS

#### DUES

Section 1. The annual dues in effect on the first day of February of each year shall become due and payable on that date for the then-current fiscal year. Any subsequent increase in the annual dues for that fiscal year shall become due and payable, unless otherwise specified in the vote authorizing that increase, on the fifteenth day of the month following the date the increase is billed. In any year, a member may elect to pay the amount which becomes due and payable on the first day of February in two installments, one-half on or before that date and the balance on or before the first day of May.

Commencing with the year 2024:

(a) Except as provided in (c) and (d), the dues for regular members shall be:

Members 35 years old and over . . . . .	\$6,504
Members between 30 and 35 years old (35% discount) . . . . .	\$4,228
Members between 21 and 30 years old (70% discount) . . . . .	\$1,951

(b) The dues for Non-Resident Members, including Non-Resident Women Associate Members, shall be:

Members 35 years old and over . . . . .	\$650
Members between 21 and 35 years old (30% discount) . . . . .	\$455

(c) Upon written application to the Treasurer, the dues for regular members who on May 1st are 67 years old or older and who have been members of the Club for at least twenty years shall be \$4,878 (25% discount) and the dues for Women Associate Members of the Club who satisfy the same criteria shall be \$2,781 (25% discount).

(d) Upon written application to the Treasurer, the dues for regular members who on May 1st are 80 years old or older and who have been members of the Club for at least forty years, shall be \$3,252 (50% discount) and the dues for Women Associate Members of the Club who satisfy the same criteria shall be \$1,854 (50% discount).

(e) The dues for Women Associate Members, 35 years old and over, shall be . . . . . \$3,708

(f) The dues for Junior Sailing Members shall be . . . . . \$375

(g) Upon the death of a member whose spouse elects continuing membership or upon the death of the spouse of a member, for a period of three years commencing as of the date next following the death on which dues become due and payable, the surviving spouse shall pay dues equal to 50% of the amount established under ARTICLE III, Section 1 (a) above (the "discounted dues"). The discounted dues established by this section shall apply only to those who have been members of the Club as a married couple for at least twenty years.

The amount of the annual dues shall be determined by the age of the member on May 1 of the current year.

In cases where both spouses of a married couple have been separately elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, such couple shall be required to pay only a single dues payment in respect of each year, the amount of which shall be the higher of the dues which, but for this provision, would be payable by the two spouses.

Section 2. The Commodore, Treasurer, Secretary, and Chairs of Race and House committees shall be exempt from all annual dues but shall pay any assessments as may be levied on the membership. However, if Co-Chairs serve one of those Committees, they shall share the applicable exemption proportionately. Members elected after the first day of September shall be exempt from dues for the current fiscal year.

Section 3. The Council shall have power to remit, suspend or modify, for such period, and subject to such conditions and rules as the Council may from time to time establish, the dues of members who may join the active armed forces of the United States, or who, in cases of the United States being at war, or in case of a national emergency, shall be actively engaged in service allied to the military services of the United States.

Section 4. On the 1st of June of each year, the Treasurer shall furnish the Council with a list of the names of members whose dues for the year remain unpaid, and such members shall be barred from all the privileges of the Club until they are paid. If any members shall allow their annual dues or assessments to remain unpaid June 15th or their House charges to remain unpaid December 15th, they shall, unless excused by the Council, thereby forfeit their memberships.

Section 5. Any person ceasing to be a member of the Club shall thereby forfeit all rights in its property. The names of any members who fail to bring their accounts current within sixty (60) days of the date due shall be posted within the Clubhouse. Any member whose name is so posted shall be barred from all privileges of the Club until such member's account has been brought current.

### **ENTRANCE FEES**

Section 6. Unless exempted under (a), (b) or (c) below, each newly elected member shall pay, in addition to that member's first annual dues, a full entrance fee as follows: \$20,000 if 35 years old or older; a member 26 years of age or younger at the time of election shall pay \$2,000 (10% of the full entrance fee); the entrance fee shall increase by \$2,000 or 10% for each additional year of age above 26 until it reaches 100% at age 35. Entrance fees are payable in full at the time of election of a new member, except that members may pay 40% of that amount at the time of their election, an additional 20% of that amount by the first anniversary of their election, an additional 20% of that amount by the second anniversary of their election and the balance (20%) by the third anniversary of their election.

(a) A Woman Associate Member who becomes a member and the surviving spouse of a deceased member are each exempt from the entire entrance fee described above.

(b) A newly elected former member who resigned from the Club in good standing is exempt from part of the entire entrance fee described above. The exempt part equals the amount of the entrance fee which that person would have paid if that person had first been elected to membership at the time of that resignation.

(c) A newly elected spouse of an active member is exempt from the entire entrance fee described above if, prior to the expiration of ten days after the date on which the active member's spouse is elected, the active

member files with the Committee on Admissions a written request for that exemption. In that request, the active member shall agree that, as of the date of the election of the active member's spouse, the active member shall be deemed (i) to have resigned from the Club effective at the end of the fiscal year for which the active member has paid or is obligated to pay dues; and (ii) to have forfeited the entrance fee exemption granted to former members in subparagraph (b).

(d) Except as provided in subparagraph (c) above, in cases where both spouses of a married couple are separately elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, each of such spouses shall separately pay a full entrance fee as required by this Section.

Section 7. A newly elected member shall not be entitled to the privileges of the Club until the appropriate dues and entrance fees have been paid. Unless such required payments have been made within 60 days after receipt of notification, that member's election shall be null and void.

## **ASSESSMENTS**

Section 8. Assessments of members for funds other than dues and entrance fees shall be due and payable on whatever terms are approved pursuant to a notice of meeting comparable to that specified in Article IX for the amendment of these By-Laws and upon the same vote of members specified therein. Unless specifically provided in such notice, assessments shall not be payable by a member during any fiscal year in which the member is granted Non-Resident Member status as provided in Section 9 of Article II, but any assessment levied in the past three years which is not so paid shall become due and payable by the member during the first year, if any, when Non-Resident Member status is not granted to the member.

Upon written application to the Treasurer, any member who on May 1st is 80 years old or older and who has been a member of the Club for at least forty years shall be exempt from the payment of further assessments including those levied in the year in which such member shall first become eligible for such exemption and shall so apply.

In cases where both spouses of a married couple have been separately elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, each of such spouses shall separately pay the full amount of each assessment levied upon the members of the Club. A surviving spouse who qualifies for discounted dues under ARTICLE III, Section 1 (g) shall pay 50% of the

amount established under this section for a time commensurate with the discounted dues.

## ARTICLE IV

### MEETINGS

Section 1. There shall be three general meetings in each year to be held within the months specified below on dates determined by the Council, or on such other dates as the Council may in its discretion determine.

The first during the month of January.

The second at the Clubhouse during the month of June.

The third at the Clubhouse during the month of September.

### QUORUM

Section 2. Twenty members personally present at any meeting of the Club shall constitute a quorum.

### SPECIAL MEETINGS

Section 3. The Commodore may, at any time, call a special meeting of the Club, and the Commodore shall do so at the written request of ten members of the Club.

### NOTICES

Section 4. Notices shall be sent to every member of all general meetings at least ten days before such meeting; and of all special meetings, stating the purpose for which they are called, at least ten days before such meeting. The business of any special meeting shall be strictly confined to the purposes for which it was called.

### VOTING

Section 5. Each regular member present at a meeting shall be entitled to one vote. Voting by proxy shall not be allowed.

**ORDER OF BUSINESS**

Section 6. At the meetings of the Club the Order of Business so far as the character and nature of the meeting may admit, shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the last meeting.
2. Reports of the Committees.
3. Report of Special Committees.
4. Election of Officers.
5. General Business.

This Order of Business may be changed by a majority of the meeting.

Conduct of the meeting shall be governed by the requirements of law, the Club's charter documents, and such edition of Robert's Rules of Order and any other authorities which are selected by the Commodore in the Commodore's discretion as Chair of the meeting.

**ARTICLE V****GUESTS**

Section 1. Persons who are not members may be admitted to the Clubhouse when introduced by a member, subject to the rules of the House Committee. Such sponsoring member shall enter, in a book kept for this purpose, the name of such person, the date of the introduction, and the sponsoring member's name. Members, including without limitation members whose names have been posted in accordance with Article III above, may not be guests of other members.

Any member who introduces a guest according to the established procedure shall be liable for the non-payment of any bills of debts to the Club which shall be incurred by that guest.

Section 2. The Commodore or the Chair of the House Committee shall have authority to admit to the privileges of the Club any gentleman or lady

on board a yacht that shall visit the Eastern waters. A person so admitted will be a guest of the Club itself rather than of an individual member.

Section 3. The House Committee at its discretion may cause to be excluded from the Clubhouse any guest whose behavior is considered by the House Committee to be improper.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **GENERAL PROVISIONS**

Section 1. Every member, upon buying, selling, hiring or leasing a yacht, shall give written notice of the same to the Secretary.

Any member of the Club chartering a yacht shall be permitted to fly the Club Burgee and to accompany the squadron on its cruise.

#### **CLUB BURGEE**

Section 2. The burgee or distinguishing signal of the Club shall be a blue pennant, the hoist of which shall be two-thirds the fly. A red diagonal stripe, in width one-third the length of the burgee, shall be so placed that its center line shall pass through the head of the burgee and the middle point of its lower edge.

A white five-pointed star, such as would be circumscribed by a circle of diameter one-fourth the hoist of the burgee, shall be placed with its center upon the intersection of the center line of the red stripe with a horizontal center line of the burgee.

One point of the star shall be vertically above its center.

#### **UNIFORM AND DRESS**

Section 3. A uniform and dress shall be adopted by the Club and worn by the members of the Club on appropriate occasions.

**FLEET SURGEON**

Section 4. The Commodore may appoint a Fleet Surgeon, whose duty shall be to accompany the squadron on the annual cruise and to attend professionally the officers, members and guests of the squadron.

**GRATUITIES**

Section 5. No member or guest shall be allowed to give, under any pretense whatsoever, money or any gratuity to anyone in the employ of the Club.

**MODELS**

Section 6. No person shall be permitted to copy a model deposited with the Club unless that person has first obtained written authority from the designer, if living.

All models shall be on the following scales:

For all yachts over 300 feet L.W.L. 1/8 inch to the foot.

For all yachts over 200 feet L.W.L. 3/16 inch to the foot.

For all yachts over 100 feet L.W.L. 3/8 inch to the foot.

For all yachts 100 feet and under L.W.L. 1/2 inch to the foot.

Half models shall show the starboard side and be painted to correspond with the color of the yacht. However, this rule shall not necessarily apply to any model in the possession of the Club at the time of passage of the By-Laws.

**ARTICLE VII****FLAGS AND SIGNALS**

Section 1. All yachts in commissions shall make colors at eight o'clock a.m. and haul down at sunset. From sunset until morning colors they shall



fly night pennants, except that a flag officer or an officer in command shall fly that officer's distinguishing flag night and day.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, while on their home moorings, yachts may fly the Club Burgee and the owner's private signal from sunset to morning colors. Sailing yachts under way shall display the ensign at the afterpeak (gaff-rigged yachts) or at the leach of the aftermost sail, approximately two-thirds the length of the leach above the clew (marconi-rigged yachts). Sailing yachts when not racing may display the ensign at the stern staff.

Section 2. When two or more yachts are sailing in company, or are at anchor in sight of each other, they shall take the time for colors from the officer in command. No gun shall be fired between colors at sunset and colors the next morning, nor on Sunday.

Section 3. Each yacht shall have the International Code of signals of suitable dimensions; also a private signal. For sailing yachts, the burgee, officers' flags and private signals shall be one-half inch in length for each foot of height from the main truck to the water; for power yachts, three-quarters of an inch; width, two-thirds of length. Each yacht shall also have a night pennant, in length, three quarters of an inch to the foot, as aforesaid; in width, one tenth of the length.

Section 4. The night signal of the Club shall be a Coston Light, burning white, red, green, white.

Section 5. The Commodore shall display a blue rectangular flag with a foul anchor in white, encircled by thirteen five-pointed stars in white.

The Vice Commodore shall display a red rectangular flag with a similar device.

The Rear Commodore shall display a white rectangular flag with a similar device in red.

The Acting Commodore, under Article I of the By-Laws, shall display a blue rectangular flag without device.

The Fleet Captain's flag shall be a white rectangular flag with a blue foul anchor.

The Race Committee flag shall be a blue rectangular flag with a white fowl anchor in the center, upon the left of which shall be the letter "R" in red and at the right of which shall be the letter "C" in red.

## **ARTICLE VIII**

### **INDEMNIFICATION**

The Club shall indemnify Officials and Agents (each as hereinafter defined), to the maximum extent from time to time permitted by law (but, as to Agents, solely to the extent, if any, that the Council shall from time to time determine), against all expenses and liabilities (including counsel fees and disbursements and amounts of judgments, fines or penalties against, and amounts reasonably paid in settlement by, such Official or Agent) imposed upon, or reasonably incurred by, such Official or Agent in connection with or resulting from any Claim (as hereinafter defined) in which that Official or Agent may become involved, as a party or otherwise, by reason of that Official or Agent being or having been an Official or Agent of the Club, or by reason of any alleged acts or omissions by that Official or Agent as such (whether or not that Official or Agent is serving as such at the time of becoming so involved or at the time such expenses or liabilities are incurred by or imposed upon that Official or Agent).

"Officials" means the officers of the Club and members and officers of the Council and of Committees of the Club, and persons formerly holding such positions. "Agents" means the Club's employees and agents and former employees and agents and persons who serve or have served as its representatives or at its request as directors, officers, employees, committee members or other agents of another organization in which the Club has an interest. "Claim" means any threatened or actual administrative, civil or criminal claim, action, suit or proceeding, whether brought by or in the right of the Club or such other organization or otherwise and whether before an administrative agency or body, an arbitrator or a court or otherwise, or an appeal relating thereto.

Such indemnification may include payment by the Club (when authorized by vote of the Council) of expenses incurred in defending a Claim in advance of the final disposition of such Claim, upon receipt of an undertaking by the person indemnified to repay such payment if that person shall be adjudicated to be not entitled to indemnification under this Section. No

indemnification shall be provided for any person with respect to any matter as to which that person shall have been adjudicated in any proceeding not to have acted in good faith in the reasonable belief that the person's action was in the best interest of the Club.

In the case of any settlement, actual payment of an indemnification claimed hereunder shall be authorized by the Council in each instance, if (but only if):

(a) the Council shall find, by a vote which is sufficient for such purpose without counting the vote of any Official who is either the person claiming such indemnification or a party to the Claim in question (and without counting any such interested Officials in determining the presence of a quorum of the Council) that the amount paid in settlement, or the portion thereof as to which indemnification is to be given, is reasonable in the light of all the circumstances; or

(b) independent legal counsel designated by the Council (who may be the regular counsel of the Club) shall have delivered to the Club their written opinion to the same effect; or

(c) the members of the Club, by a vote which is sufficient for the purpose, including counting the vote of any member who is either the person claiming such indemnification or a party to the Claim in question (and counting any such interested members in determining the presence of a quorum of the members), shall have specifically voted to approve the payment of such indemnification; or

(d) a court having jurisdiction shall have entered a final order ordering the payment of such indemnification.

The provision for indemnification hereunder shall not limit any right of indemnification existing independently of this Section.

The Council shall have power to authorize the purchase and maintenance of insurance at the expense of the Club (a) to insure the Club against any liability for indemnification hereunder and/or (b) to insure any Official or Agent against any liability incurred by the Official or Agent in any such capacity, or arising out of the status as such Official or Agent, whether or not the Club would have the power to indemnify that Official or Agent against such liability.

**ARTICLE IX****AMENDMENTS**

The By-Laws of the Club may be amended or a new By-Law made at any regular or special meeting of the Club, the Secretary having sent notice of the proposed alteration or addition to each member at least ten days before said meeting, when if two-thirds of those present and voting shall vote in favor of the proposed alterations or amendments, the same shall be adopted.

# EASTERN YACHT CLUB RULES

## GENERAL RULES

### Section 1. House Rules

1.1 Members, their relatives and their guests are expected to act with proper decorum at all times when using Club facilities. Members are responsible and will be held accountable for the behavior of their relatives and guests and shall insure their compliance with all rules of the Club.

1.2 Members are specifically responsible for the behavior of their children or relatives and resident grandchildren using the facilities as provided in Section 4.6. Serious or persistent infractions of rules or improper behavior shall be reported to the committee Chair in whose area the problems occur, and by that Chair, in writing, to the House Committee Chair. The House Committee or its Chair shall then meet with the member regarding the child's behavior and shall take action appropriate to the situation, which may include suspension of the member and member's family from the use of all Club facilities for a period not exceeding the balance of the season.

#### 1.3 Appropriate Dress:

##### 1.3.1 Henderson Dining Room:

After 1800 hours, the dress code in the Henderson Dining Room and the living room is "Yacht Club Casual". Jackets and ties are welcome, but not required. Gentlemen must wear a button-down shirt, slacks and appropriate footwear. Shorts are not allowed in the Henderson Dining Room except on Sunday evening when the Porch dinner menu is served. At times, events held in the Henderson Dining Room will require men to wear a jacket and tie. The dress code for such events will be clearly stated.

##### 1.3.2 Barker Clubroom:

Yacht Club casual attire: button down shirts and slacks required for dinner service.

##### 1.3.3 Samoset Porch:

Casual but neat - Members are welcome on the Porch, especially after racing or tennis, or to meet for an impromptu dinner. The Porch dress code, rather than limiting or allowing specific items of clothing, requests that members dress with the knowledge that the Porch offers an informal dining experience. Casual, but neat clothing is appropriate and in keeping within the spirit of the Porch and the Club. Swimwear is not permitted.

#### 1.3.4 General:

a. Hats, including Service Dress, shall not be worn within the Clubhouse or Barker Club Room at any time. Members and guests may wear hats in the informal areas of the Club's porches, with the exception of the Samoset Porch dining area during lunch and dinner hours.

b. Except in the Galley Grille, the wearing of bathing suits is not permitted in the Clubhouse at any time.

c. Footwear must be worn in the Clubhouse at all times.

1.4 The Chair, members of the House Committee and the Club Manager are authorized to enforce these rules and to report such violations to the full House Committee.

1.5 Except on evenings when there are special events, the Clubhouse will be open weekdays from 0800 until 2230 hours and on weekends until 2300 hours, after which admittance will be granted only to those occupying bedrooms.

1.6 Bedrooms may be engaged by members, and may, by arrangement with the Club Manager, be occupied by guests of a member introduced in the manner set forth in Section 4.4 of these rules.

1.7 The bulletin board opposite the main desk is designated as the official Club bulletin board on which racing results, postings of the Committee on Admissions, House Committee announcements, and other information for the entire Club shall be displayed. Bulletin boards at the waterfront, pool, and tennis courts are intended for use by their respective committees. No notice shall be posted elsewhere in the Clubhouse or on the grounds without permission of the House Committee.

1.8 It is requested that dogs not be brought onto Club property.

1.9 No member or guest shall borrow, take, or cause to be taken any property of the Club, unless specific permission to do so has been granted by the Club Manager or House Committee. Any person who shall take from the Club any property whatsoever shall be obligated to return same as agreed, and if damaged, defaced, lost or destroyed, shall pay the cost of repair or replacement, unless excused from such obligation by the House Committee.

1.10 No employee of the Club shall serve alcoholic beverages to persons under the age of 21, nor shall they serve alcoholic beverages to persons who appear to be intoxicated.

1.11 The Club will publish a "cancel by" date for each event for the coming season. The "cancel by" date will be communicated at the time a reservation is made. Cancellations made after the published date or no-shows will result in the full cost of the event billed to the member's account.

1.12 No one under the age of 18 years shall be permitted in the Barker Club Room and the Bar except on evenings when the informal dining is moved, due to inclement weather, from the Samoset Porch into the Barker Club Room or on such other special occasions as may be prescribed by the House Committee or the Manager of the Club.

1.13 Cellular Telephone use is limited to the area near the front desk where other telephones are installed. Those using cellular telephones in other areas of the Clubhouse, including the porches, will be asked to move to this telephone area to continue their calls.

## **Section 2. Dining and Reservations**

2.1 Reservations are required for the dining room and are suggested for the informal dining areas. They should be made as far in advance as possible. Reservations should be made for the time the party desires to be seated, not the time expected for arrival at the Club. If one is unable to keep a dinner reservation, it must be cancelled prior to 1700 hours, or a charge of \$5.00 per person reserved will be assessed.

2.2 Except on special occasions when operating hours are extended by order of the House Committee, parties must be seated so that dining room dinner orders are placed prior to 2100 hours, and informal dining orders are placed by 2045 hours.

2.3 Members and guests are expected to arrive in advance of their reservation time, notify the dining room or informal dining room area staff of their arrival and expected whereabouts within the Clubhouse, and to be seated promptly when their table is called. Parties not available when their table is ready may forfeit their reservations and may not be able to be accommodated that evening.

### **Section 3. Employees of the Club**

3.1 Article VI, Section 5 of the By-Laws prohibits the giving of gratuities by any member or guest to any employee of the Club. The House Committee insists upon observance of this By-Law by employees of the Club as well.

3.2 No member or guest shall reprimand, abuse, or interfere with the duties of any employee of the Club. Any complaint regarding an employee should be directed in writing to the House Committee or the Chair of the committee for whom the employee works.

3.3 No employee of the Club shall be sent off Club premises except on the authority of the Club Manager or appropriate department manager.

### **Section 4. Use of the Club by Non-Members (Guests)**

#### **4.1 Unaccompanied Guest:**

Any member wishing to extend to a non-member (guest) the privilege of using the Club must make an entry in the visitor's book at the front desk. A "Card of Invitation" (Guest Card) that is signed by the House Committee Chair and the General Manager will be issued for the guest upon signing a chit for a fee as set by the Finance Committee. The House Committee Chair shall have the discretion to determine whether the foregoing privilege is to be extended in any particular case. This privilege shall be for the exclusive use of the guest so introduced as well as the guest's immediate family and limited to one period not exceeding 10 days in any season of operation. The Guest Card privilege will not be extended to any person rejected for admission to the Club or to any person who has previously been a member of the Club and does not meet the Non-Resident Member qualifications. No member shall receive direct or indirect compensation (whether in the form of cash, rental income or otherwise) for extending the privileges referred to in this section (4.1). Except for the circumstances as provided below, this section (4.1) shall be the only method by which use of the Club and its facilities may be extended to a non-member.



#### 4.2 Accompanied Guest:

When accompanied by a member, a guest may use the pool, tennis or paddle tennis courts for a fee as set by the Finance Committee and indicated in the appropriate Section of the General Rules. Any fees associated with access to the pool or tennis courts will be charged to the member accordingly. Members must enter their guest's name in the guest book maintained for that purpose at the pool, the tennis courts, the paddle tennis courts or at the main desk if otherwise appropriate. Members and their guests must respect the rules currently in place at the pool, tennis courts and the paddle tennis courts.

#### 4.3 Other Specified Guest(s) that may use the Club as follows:

4.3.1 A non-member may use the waterfront facilities when such person is a guest on a member's yacht lying in the harbor.

4.3.2 A non-member accompanied by a member may be a guest for drinks and/or dinner at the Club.

4.3.3 When invited by a member, a non-member may be a guest when participating in a scheduled yachting event, a tennis tournament or a paddle tennis tournament. The guest will have use of the facilities of the Club related to that event.

4.3.4 A non-member occupying a bedroom at the Club (see Section 4.4) may use the Clubhouse (excluding porch dining), the pool and the tennis courts while staying at the Club whether accompanied by a member or not. Guest fees for use of the pool and tennis courts will be charged accordingly.

#### 4.4 Club Bedroom Guest:

Bedrooms in the Clubhouse may be engaged by members and occupied by their guest(s). Guests of these rooms can enjoy privileges as stated in Section 4.3.4 above. The room should be vacated by 1100 hours. The privileges established in this Section 4.4 are subject to the rules of the use of the Clubhouse and facilities as well as applicable guest charges in effect at the time.

4.5 Member's Spouse (or, in the case of an unmarried member, an escorted date) and Immediate Family (unmarried children under 21 years of age):

As outlined above, family of a member shall be entitled to use of the waterfront, Clubhouse, pool, tennis courts, and paddle tennis courts in accordance with the rules for such use in effect from time to time and without payment of guest charges. No charge shall be made for the use of the pool by a babysitter while actively supervising the minor children of a member.

#### 4.5.1 Member's Child over 21:

The child of a member who is 21 years of age or older but who has not reached his/her 25th birthday as of May 1, shall be permitted to use the facilities of the Club as indicated in Section 4.5 provided that the member seeks and obtains approval of the House Committee and pays a fee as set forth from time to time by the Finance Committee for each such child; and also provided, unless otherwise permitted by the House Committee, (1) that such child is unmarried and (2) such child resides in the member's home for the summer. A child given these privileges shall be given a Guest Card for the Club for the season.

#### 4.5.2 Member's Child over 21 (not covered by Section 4.5 or 4.6):

The child of a member, who is 21 years of age or older or relatives of a member not covered by Section 4.5 or Section 4.6 of these rules, are not entitled to use of the facilities of the Club unless such children or relatives are admitted to membership in accordance with the By-Laws of the Club or unless such use is made pursuant to Section 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4 or 4.5 of these rules.

#### 4.6 Member's Grandchild or other Relative (unmarried and under 21 years of age):

A grandchild or other relative of a member shall be permitted to use the facilities of the Club as would a member's child under 21 years old provided that the member seeks and obtains approval of the House Committee and pays a fee as set forth from time to time by the Finance Committee for each such relative. And also provided, unless otherwise permitted by the House Committee, that said relative is (1) unmarried, (2) under 21 year of age, (3) part of the member's household for at least three weeks of the season and (4) not accompanied by parents while visiting the member.

#### 4.7 Non-resident Competitive Sailor:

Upon application to the House Committee by a sponsoring member, the House committee may extend the privileges of the Club (including the use of the waterfront, dry storage area, Clubhouse, pool, tennis courts and paddle courts in accordance with the rules for such use) for up to one Club summer season to one or more non-member competitive sailors of widely recognized international standing whose permanent residence is located more than 75 statute miles from the Clubhouse who desire to compete, and shall compete, in one or more yacht racing events or series in Marblehead waters: provided that the granting of such privileges shall in each instance be subject to the approval of the Council: and provided further that each person accorded such privileges shall pay a fee to be fixed in each instance by the Finance Committee. The fee shall not exceed the amount of Club dues for one year for a regular member 35 year of age or older as set forth in the By-Laws of the Club. Such privileges shall not be granted to any person for more than one summer season

4.8 Sponsoring Member's Responsibilities for a Sponsored Non-member:

In each case of usage of the Club by non-members as provided in Section 4, the member sponsoring, introducing or accompanying the non-member is responsible for his/her behavior, his/her compliance with the Club rules and any charges incurred by the non-member, as further detailed in Section 1.1, 1.2, 4.10 and 5.2 of these rules.

4.9 Yachting Visitors and Members of Reciprocal Yacht Clubs;

As provided by Article V, Section 2 of the By-Laws, non-members who are on board yachts visiting Eastern Yacht Club waters and are admitted by the Commodore or the House Committee Chair to the privileges of the Club and non-members who are members of Reciprocal Yacht Clubs shall be guests of the Club itself rather than an individual member. Such guests shall obtain a "Visiting Yachtsmen Registration Form" at the main desk in the Clubhouse. They will then be issued a special registration card which must be presented whenever obtaining services from the Club. In consideration of the broad usage by Club members of the facilities of other yacht clubs, no guest fees for use of the pool or tennis facilities will be charged to such visitors. "Reciprocal Yacht Clubs" shall be those yacht clubs designated as

such from time to time by the Council; a list of which shall be kept at the main desk in the Clubhouse.

#### 4.10 Improper Guest Behavior:

Should the behavior of a guest using the Club facilities as provided herein be reported to and considered improper by the House Committee, said guest may be immediately excluded from use of all the Club facilities. At its discretion, the House Committee may request the sponsoring member to refrain from introducing further guests for the balance of the season.

### **Section 5. House, Dues, and Assessment Charges**

5.1 Members whose bills remain unpaid at the end of the monthly billing period following the monthly billing period for which the bill was rendered will be subject to a monthly interest charge of 1.5% per month, compounded monthly, of the overdue amount (with a minimum charge of \$2.00), or the maximum amount allowed by applicable law if less. Members whose bills remain unpaid at the end of the second monthly billing period following the monthly billing period for which the bill was rendered will have their credit privileges suspended until such time as all bills previously rendered and the bill rendered for such second monthly billing period have been paid in full. In order to avoid hardship in any particular individual's case, this rule may be modified in specific circumstances by application to the Treasurer.

5.2 Members shall be responsible for charges incurred by their guests or relatives. If a bill rendered a guest remains unpaid after 30 days, the charge will be transferred to the member's account.

5.3 For each season, the House Committee will establish a minimum charge applicable to dining room usage only, for each member, except as set forth below. Each member will be billed the full minimum charge at the beginning of the season. Should a member's dining room charges be more than the minimum at any time during the season, these excess charges will be billed to that member at the close of that billing period. The following members shall be exempt from the minimum charges under this Section 5.3: (i) Non Resident Members; (ii) Honorary Members; (iii) every other member who would satisfy the standards for Non-Resident Member status under Article II, Section 9 of the By-Laws, except for the fact that the member's legal residence and place of abode are 50 or more miles, but less than 75 miles, from the Clubhouse; (iv) members described in Section 1 (d) of Article III of the By-Laws; and (v) a surviving spouse who qualifies for

discounted dues under ARTICLE III, Section 1 (g) for a time commensurate with the discounted dues.

## **DRY STORAGE AND WATERFRONT RULES**

### **Section 6. General Provisions and Safety**

6.1 The EYC provides comprehensive Waterfront Facilities to its Membership which includes, but is not limited to: Launch Service within the confines of Marblehead Harbor during posted hours, Cranes, Floats, Dry Sail Storage, Winter Storage, and various other storage facilities. These services and facilities are available as a convenience to EYC Members who may use them only in accordance with applicable rules. All use of such services and facilities is at the sole risk of the user and not EYC.

6.2 The Dockmaster is designated to be in charge of the EYC Waterfront Facilities and is responsible, under the supervision of the Waterfront Committee, for its administration, safety and general good order. The Dockmaster is responsible to see that all Coast Guard and other regulations pertaining to the Waterfront Facilities are observed. In the absence of the Dockmaster, the Assistant Dockmaster shall assume these responsibilities.

6.3 The Chair and Members of the Waterfront Committee, the Dockmaster, Assistant Dockmaster and the General Manager, are authorized to bring these rules to the attention of those who violate them and to report such violations to the Council.

6.4 Infractions of rules or improper behavior by a Member, a Member's guest or a Member's child on the Waterfront or in any of the Waterfront Facilities should be reported to the Waterfront Committee. The Waterfront Committee Chair, or the Chair's designee, will then meet with the Member regarding the infraction to determine the appropriate course of action which may include, but is not limited to, the suspension of use of the Waterfront Facilities.

### **Section 7. Acceptable Maintenance Practices**

7.1 Due to stringent environmental statutes and regulations, the EYC can be exposed to penalties as a result of improper hazardous waste disposal or discharge. Therefore, the EYC strictly prohibits on EYC Premises: (a) the disposal of waste motor oil, transmission and hydraulic fluids, and

any other toxic fluids and materials; and (b) the discharge of fuels, Volatile Organic Compounds (found in many paints, solvents, and cleaning products), and any other toxic fluids and materials, whether as the result of boat servicing, maintenance, cleaning or otherwise. Proper use and disposal of such fluids and materials is the sole responsibility of each Member (whether performing such work or hiring others to do so), and no such fluids and materials may be discharged, left, or disposed of on EYC property.

7.2 The storage, discharge, or disposal of any flammable materials on EYC property is strictly prohibited.

7.3 The use of pressure washers for any purpose is strictly prohibited anywhere on EYC property.

7.4 Wet sanding or cleaning a boat bottom while the boat is hanging on the cranes is prohibited.

7.5 Sanding, scraping, and the use of paint strippers on anti-fouling paint is strictly prohibited on EYC property. The application of anti-fouling paint is also prohibited on EYC property.

7.6 Members are allowed to hire third party contractors to perform work on a Member's vessel while being stored on EYC property. Prior to work commencing: (a) the Member must inform the Dockmaster that a contractor will be on EYC property performing work on the Member's vessel; and (b) the contractor must file with the Dockmaster a Certificate of Insurance proving liability insurance in an amount not less than \$1,000,000.00 and worker's compensation coverage in at least the legally required amount.

7.7 It is the responsibility of the Member, not the Waterfront Staff, to ensure that contractors performing work on the Member's vessel adhere to the EYC Acceptable Maintenance Practices, only some of which are summarized in this Section 7.

7.8 Any questions referring to Acceptable Maintenance Practices should be directed to the Dockmaster. If a specific maintenance practice is not referenced in this Section 7, it is not permitted until specific prior permission is provided in writing by the Dockmaster.

7.9 Failure of a Member or a Member's contractor to comply with the aforementioned regulations can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of storage privileges.

## Section 8. Winter Storage

8.1 Winter Storage is made available by the EYC as a privilege and convenience to the Members, and the EYC does not assume any responsibility for fire, theft, vandalism, storm damage, or any other loss or damage. Each Member bears the sole risk of loss or damage to or arising from that Member's vessel stored in Winter Storage at the EYC.

8.2 Winter Storage permits are issued at the discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee. Winter Storage fees are established by the Waterfront Committee and subject to change without notice.

8.3 Winter Storage is available during the period October 1st through May 15th. Any winter storage vessel that remains in the Winter Storage Area after May 15th is subject to a \$50.00 per day penalty until the vessel is removed. It is the Member's obligation to communicate in writing with the Dockmaster with respect to any difficulties in meeting the May 15th deadline. Any exceptions to the May 15th deadline will be granted at the sole discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee.

8.4 During the period October 1st through May 15th only vessels with winter storage permits or those with written permission granted on a short-term basis by the Dockmaster (at discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee) are permitted in the Winter Storage Area.

8.5 Prior to October 1st of any year, the Member must inform the Dockmaster of the Member's request to utilize the EYC Winter Storage privilege that winter. Prior to October 1st the Member must complete the Winter Storage Form which is available at the Front Desk and on the EYC website, [www.easternyc.org](http://www.easternyc.org). In addition to the Winter Storage Form, the Member must also provide a current Certificate of Insurance that proves liability coverage of not less than \$500,000. The Winter Storage Form and Certificate of Insurance must be provided to the Dockmaster on an annual basis prior to October 1st.

8.6 Members will be assigned a Winter Storage space to the extent available by the Dockmaster which is where the vessel will remain while being stored on EYC property during the winter season. The Member is responsible for regularly checking the condition of the cover, cradle or trailer to ensure they are secured properly and in good operating condition. The Member is also responsible for keeping the Member's assigned Winter Storage area in a neat and orderly condition.

8.7 Winter Storage is available to vessels with an LOA of not more than 30 feet. Vessels stored on jack stands are prohibited from Winter Storage.

8.8 Flammable materials may not be stored in storage boxes or in any vessels in Winter Storage. An exception is granted for fuel in permanently built in fuel tanks, but only if the member reports the amount and type of fuel to the Dockmaster.

8.9 No vessel in Winter Storage shall be stored with its mast(s) stepped.

8.10 Winter Storage covers must be removed by May 15th. Covers must be white shrinkwrap or a custom fit light colored fabric. Vinyl or tarpaulin covers of any color are not permitted.

8.11 Trailers in Winter Storage must be clearly marked with the Member's name and have a license plate with current registration sticker.

8.12 Failure to comply with the Winter Storage provisions may result in removal of the boat from the EYC premises at the risk and expense of the Member and can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of storage privileges.

### **Section 9. Dry Sail Storage**

9.1 Dry Sail Storage is provided to the extent available by the EYC as a privilege and convenience to the Member and the EYC does not assume any responsibility for fire, theft, vandalism, storm damage or any other loss or damage. Each Member bears the sole risk of loss or damage to or arising from that Member's vessel stored in Dry Sail Storage at the EYC.

9.2 The Dry Sail Storage area is designated solely for the vessels of EYC Members, for use by EYC Members and their Guests. Dry Sail Storage is intended for actively used sailing and power vessels. The Waterfront Committee, in its sole discretion, will determine whether a vessel is being actively used. In the event that Dry Sail Storage area becomes oversubscribed, priority will be given to those sailing vessels that are actively competing in MRA and other like-kind events. The Dry Sail Storage area may also be used for special regattas, but only with prior written approval of the Waterfront Committee.



9.3 Dry Sail Storage permits are issued at the discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee. Dry Sail Storage fees are established by the Waterfront Committee and subject to change without notice.

9.4 Dry Sail Storage is available during the period May 16th through September 30th.

9.5 Prior to May 16th the Member must inform the Dockmaster of the Member's request to utilize the Club's Dry Sail Storage privilege for that boating season. Prior to May 16th, the Member must complete the Dry Sail Storage Form which is available at the Front Desk and on the EYC website, [www.easternyc.org](http://www.easternyc.org). In addition to the Dry Sail Storage Form, the Member must also provide a current Certificate of Insurance that proves liability coverage of not less than \$500,000. The Dry Sail Storage Form and Certificate of Insurance must be provided to the Dockmaster on an annual basis prior to May 16th.

9.6 During the period May 16th through September 30th, only vessels with Dry Sail Storage permits or those with written permission granted on a short-term basis by the Dockmaster (at discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee) are permitted in the Dry Sail Storage area.

9.7 Members will be assigned a Dry Sail Storage space by the Dockmaster which is where the vessel will remain while being stored on EYC property during the Dry Sail Storage boating season. The Member is responsible for regularly checking the condition of the trailer to ensure that it is in good operating condition. The Member will also ensure that wheels are properly chocked and that the Member's assigned Dry Sail Storage area is kept in a neat and orderly condition. No material, sails, dinghies or other gear may be stored on the ground or on the trailer. All such equipment must be stored either in the vessel or in gear boxes permanently affixed to the trailer.

9.8 Flammable materials may not be stored in storage boxes or in the vessels in Dry Sail Storage. An exception is granted for fuel in permanently built in fuel tanks, but only if the member reports the amount and type of fuel to the Dockmaster.

9.9 Any vessel left in the Dry Sail Storage area without permission from the Dockmaster, or left in a space other than the space it has been assigned, may be removed and stored, off-site, at the owner's risk and expense.

9.10 Trailers in Dry Sail Storage must be clearly marked with the Member's name and have a license plate with a current registration sticker.

9.11 Empty trailers that do not have a Dry Sail Storage permit may not be left in the Dry Sail Storage area without specific prior consent from the Dockmaster (at discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee).

9.12 All trailers in Dry Sail Storage must be equipped with an operating tongue jack with wheel and safety chains. While under tow on EYC property the trailer safety chains must be affixed to the towing vehicle.

9.13 Vehicles may not be parked unattended in the Dry Sail Storage area. Unattended vehicles, whether attached to a trailer or not, may be removed and stored at the owner's risk and expense.

9.14 Failure to comply with the Dry Sail Storage provisions may result in removal of the boat from the premises at the risk and expense of the Member and can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of storage privileges.

## **Section 10. Additional Services & Waitlists**

10.1 The EYC Waterfront has Additional Services for seasonal rental which include dinghy tie-up rings, dinghy storage on the EYC SW Floats, dinghy storage on the EYC NE Floats, inner and outer trawl moorings, storage lockers on the EYC Pier and kayak storage racks located in the Dry Sail Storage area.

10.2 Permits for Additional Services are issued at the discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee. Permits are issued to the member and all vessels must be registered in the permit holders' name. Fees for these services are established by the Waterfront Committee and subject to change without notice.

10.3 Pending Member demand at any given, time there may or may not be a waitlist for any of the Additional Services. Each Additional Service is separate and distinct. Specific requests must be made in writing to be added to each Additional Service that has a waitlist. A Member's position on a specific Additional Service waitlist is determined by the date that written notification is received by the Dockmaster and is not transferable to another Additional Service waitlist.

10.4 It is the Member's obligation to maintain copies of all correspondence regarding the Additional Services waitlists.

10.5 If a Member on an Additional Service waitlist is offered a permit for an Additional Service and declines for any reason, the Member's name will be removed from that waitlist.

10.6 A Member's persistent lack of use of any Additional Service permit, as determined by the Waterfront Committee, may result in the Member's loss of that permit. Dinghy rings and trawl moorings must be in use from June 15 to September 1, and failure to use those services may result in the member's loss of those permits.

10.7 Upon obtaining a permit for an Additional Service, the Member will be assigned a number correlating to a specific tie-up ring, trawl mooring, storage space or locker. The Member will ensure that that Member's assigned area is kept in a neat and orderly condition.

10.8 Additional Service permits may not be transferred from Member to Member. A Member's position on a waitlist is also not transferable to another Member.

10.9 Upon accepting an inner trawl mooring permit, the Member acknowledges that launch service to inner trawl moorings is not available.

10.10 Flammable materials may not be stored in any EYC lockers. Gas hoses for outboard motors may be stored in the lockers located on the EYC Pier only.

10.11 A Member assigned to a dinghy ring may choose to secure the dinghy to the float with a lock, but the Member must first provide to the Dockmaster the lock combination or a spare key in the event the dinghy needs to be moved. If the combination or spare key is not first provided to the Dockmaster, the lock may be cut at the owner's expense.

10.12 Failure of a Member to comply with the Additional Services provisions can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of the Additional Service permit.

10.13 Non-Resident Members and Additional Services/Waitlists. Should an additional service have a wait list and be oversubscribed, Non-Resident members will not be eligible for that seasonal rental service. Non-Resident members will be allowed to request to be on the wait list for such

additional services and their spot will be determined as that of a full time member. At such time that the member is offered to come off the wait list the member may elect to defer for a period of one year. After five deferrals the member shall go to the bottom of the wait list.

10.14 Additional Service Leave of Absence - Permit holders may request a Leave of Absence for the additional service in writing to the dockmaster and waterfront committee prior to May 15. Leave of absence requests may be granted to the permit holder upon review by the Waterfront Committee.

### **Section 11. Floats & Piers**

11.1 The EYC Floats and Piers are provided as a privilege and convenience to EYC Members and Guests, who may use such facilities only in accordance with applicable rules.

11.2 The use of the EYC Floats or Piers for suntanning, diving, swimming, fishing, or for any commercial enterprise is strictly prohibited.

11.3 State Law requires that children age 12 and under must wear a personal flotation device while on the EYC Waterfront. The EYC Waterfront is deemed to include, without limitation, all gangways and all EYC Floats (described in more detail below).

11.4 Unattended tie-up at any of the EYC Floats (including EYC Crane Pier) at any time is prohibited. The Dockmaster, in his sole discretion, will determine whether a boat has been left unattended.

11.5 For the consideration of fellow Members, tie-up time to all EYC Floats and Piers (including the EYC Crane Pier) is limited to 20 minutes for the purposes of loading, unloading, and wash downs, unless specific permission is granted by the Dockmaster.

11.6 The EYC Floats are identified as the EYC Main Float, EYC Launch Float, EYC Southwest Floats, EYC Rack Float, EYC Dinghy Float, EYC Crane Pier Main Float, EYC Crane Pier Northeast Floats, EYC Crane Pier Southwest Floats, and the EYC Crane Pier Finger Floats and are more fully described as follows:

11.6a The EYC Main Float is reserved as the gangway landing for the EYC Pier. The two dinghy tie-up spaces located underneath the gangway

are reserved for the EYC dinghies only. Short term tie-up of smaller vessels is available on the Northeast and Southwest sides of this float.

11.6b The EYC Launch Float is reserved solely for the use of EYC launch service. Permission to use the float on a temporary basis may be granted only by the Dockmaster for the purposes of boarding and disembarking passengers on large vessels.

11.6c The EYC Southwest Floats, on the beach side, have in-water ring tie-up spaces and out of water deck storage spaces for dinghies that do not exceed eleven feet in length. Please refer to Section 10 for information on obtaining a ring tie-up or deck storage space. The harbor side and end of the EYC Southwest Floats are available to larger vessels wishing to tie up in accordance with the applicable regulations of this Section 11.

11.6d The EYC Rack Float, on the beach side, has in-water ring tie-up spaces and out of water rack storage spaces for dinghies that do not exceed eleven feet in length or five feet six inches in beam. Please refer to Section 10 for information on obtaining a ring tie-up or deck storage space. The harbor side and end of the EYC Rack Float are available for larger vessels wishing to tie up in accordance with the applicable regulations of this Section 11. On race days the harbor side and end of this float are reserved for the tie-up of Race Committee vessels; any vessel tied up to this float on a race day is subject to being moved without notice by the EYC Waterfront Staff at the owner's risk.

11.6e The EYC Dinghy Float is provided solely for the purpose of ring tie-up spaces for dinghies that do not exceed eleven feet in length or five feet six inches in beam. Please refer to Section 10 for information on obtaining a ring tie-up space.

11.6f The EYC Crane Pier Main Float is reserved as the gangway landing for the EYC Crane Pier. There are two dinghy tie-up spaces located underneath the gangway, one is reserved for staff vessels of the EYC Youth Sailing Program and one is reserved for staff vessels of the Pleon Yacht Club. Short term tie-up of smaller vessels is available on the Northeast and Southwest sides of this float. During EYC race days this float is reserved for racing vessels as they haul and launch their boats. During Pleon Yacht Club class times, Members will defer tie-up spots on this float to Pleon Yacht Club vessels.

11.6g The EYC Crane Pier Northeast Floats are available for tie-up on the beach side and harbor side in accordance with the applicable provi-

sions of this Section 11. During EYC race days these floats are reserved for racing vessels as they haul and launch their boats. During class times Members will defer tie-up spots on these floats to Pleon Yacht Club vessels.

11.6h The EYC Crane Pier Southwest Floats are available for tie-up on the beach side and harbor side in accordance with the applicable regulations of this Section 11. During EYC race days these floats are reserved for racing vessels as they haul and launch their boats. During Pleon Yacht Club class times Members will defer tie-up spots on these floats to Pleon Yacht Club vessels.

11.6i The EYC Crane Pier Finger Floats, which are affixed to the EYC Crane Pier, are solely for the purpose of facilitating the hauling and launching of EYC Members' boats at the EYC Cranes and Ramp.

11.7 Failure of a Member to comply with the proper use of the EYC Float provisions can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in the suspension of Float privileges.

## **Section 12. Cranes**

12.1 The EYC Cranes are provided as a privilege and convenience to EYC Members and shall be used at the qualified Member's sole risk. If a Member is unfamiliar with the use or operation of the EYC Cranes, he or she is strongly encouraged to seek assistance from the Dockmaster or Assistant Dockmaster.

12.2 The EYC Cranes are located on the Crane Pier and are owned and maintained by the EYC. The EYC Cranes are to be used solely in compliance with applicable laws and regulations, and except as otherwise provided herein, may only be used by the qualified Members of the EYC. The EYC Cranes may be used for special regattas hosted by the EYC, but only with prior written approval of the Waterfront Committee. Any use of an EYC Crane by a hired contractor on behalf of a member requires the prior written permission of the Dockmaster and must be done in compliance with applicable laws and regulations, as well as the EYC rules applicable to Members set forth herein. Any EYC Crane use by a hired contractor is done at such Member's sole risk.

12.3 The operator of an EYC Crane must be 18 years or older. Persons in the EYC Crane area under age 18 years must be accompanied by a

responsible adult; persons in the EYC Crane area under age 13 years must wear must also wear a personal flotation device.

12.4 The EYC Cranes shall not be used for vessels weighing in excess of 7,500lbs.

12.5 During EYC race days, Members are asked to defer the use of the EYC Cranes to sailors hauling and launching racing vessel.

## **TENNIS COURT RULES**

### **Section 13. General Provisions**

13.1 Reservations for the tennis courts may be made online or at the Tennis Shop either in person or by telephone no earlier than two days in advance. Members may not reserve court time by making successive reservations in the names of different members of the same group. A fine of \$5 will be levied against any member who reserves a court and fails to show unless the member cancels prior to the reserved time.

13.2 Minors (those less than 21 years of age) may not reserve Court Number 1, but minors may play on Court Number 1 if given permission by the Tennis Professional or if accompanied by an adult. Courts Number 2, 3, 4 and 5 may be reserved by minors during the weekdays (except holidays) from 12 noon to 5:30 p.m. Minors may otherwise play whenever these courts are available. During the evening hours and all day on weekends and holidays, minors are expected to yield all courts to adults. Those less than 16 years of age are ineligible to play in any adult singles tournament, or any member-member or member-guest doubles tournament unless playing with an adult.

13.3 Adult members only may reserve Courts Numbers 1, 5 and 6 for night play until 10:00 p.m., at which time the lights must be turned off promptly.

13.4 Employees of the Club and currently active teaching professionals affiliated with a club are ineligible to participate in any of the member-guest tournaments.

13.5 Members and guests are required to wear proper attire at all times on the tennis courts. The definition of "proper attire" is predominantly white tennis clothing, which may be minimally embroidered, piped or decorated

with other colors. "T" shirts are not considered proper attire and will not be allowed.

13.6 Tennis footwear must be worn at all times. "Running" or "cross training" shoes will not be allowed.

13.7 Improperly dressed members will be reminded of proper attire and tennis footwear rules by the Tennis Professional or any member of the Tennis Committee witnessing an infraction of these rules.

13.8 Each member is responsible for registering their guest at the Tennis Shop or at the Front Desk in the Clubhouse. A guest charge of \$5.00 for one guest, \$9.00 for two guests and \$12.00 for three guests will be levied for use of the tennis courts for each period of play.

13.9 The Tennis Professional is available during the months of May, June, July and August for individual or group lessons. Rates for individual lessons and group clinic rates are posted at the Tennis Shop.

13.10 The Tennis Professional shall supervise the use of the tennis courts, direct the scheduling of tournament play, assess guest fees and fines for no-shows, and enforce all other rules set forth by the Tennis Committee. The Professional shall also determine when the courts are in suitable conditions for play.

## **SWIMMING POOL RULES**

### **Section 14. General Provisions**

14.1 The Pool Director is in charge of the pool and is responsible, under the supervision of the Pool Committee, for its administration, safety and general good order. In order to carry out these responsibilities, the Director is empowered to make decisions relative to attendance at the pool by members and their guests. A member aggrieved by a decision of the Pool Director may appeal such decision to the Pool Committee. The Pool Director may, when absent from the pool area, delegate this responsibility to another member of the pool staff.

14.2 The Pool Director shall have the authority to remove any person from the pool for such reasons and period of time the Director may determine is necessary. Any person aggrieved by such removal may appeal such



decision of the Pool Director to the Pool Committee. Pending action, the decision of the Pool Director shall stand.

14.3 The Pool Director, with the consent of the Pool Committee, may from time to time as required, limit use of the pool or a part thereof for the purpose of swim team practices, swim team meets, water aerobics, masters swimming, diving practice, and individual or group swim lessons.

14.4 No child ten years old or under will be allowed in the pool area without adult supervision. In addition, any older child who cannot pass minimum swimming requirements must also be supervised. The Club and the pool employees shall not be responsible for the safety of such children. It is the responsibility of the parent to provide adequate supervision. The Pool Director may, but shall not be required to, remove from the pool any such child who is inadequately supervised.

### **Section 15. Pool Hours and General Rules**

15.1 The Pool will be open at 6:00am Monday through Friday, 7am Saturday, and 8am Sunday, weather permitting; and at such other hours as the Pool Committee may determine. All member and their guests must sign themselves in immediately upon entering the pool.

15.2 Adults and children 16 or over shall have exclusive use of the pool at times established by the Pool Committee from time to time and posted at the pool.

15.3 There will be a family swim period in the afternoon and early evening at times determined by the Pool Committee during which children accompanied by a parent or other adult may use the pool while the adult or parent is in the pool.

15.4 A shower and footbath must be taken before using the pool. In order to conserve water and fuel, it is urged that showers taken before entering or upon leaving the pool be as short as possible. Parents are responsible for seeing that children who have been in the sand box use the shower.

15.5 It is the responsibility of each member to clean up after bringing food and beverages to the pool. In addition, members are responsible for cleaning the grills after using them.

15.6 Babysitters may use the pool only when accompanying the child under their care.

15.7 Individuals who have open or infectious sores or infectious diseases may not use the pool.

15.8 The use of floating toys (i.e. tubes, floats, water wings, etc.) is discouraged as a means of floatation for children who have not passed their Gator or who require assistance swimming. These children should either be accompanied by an adult or swim in a floatation device (i.e. life jacket).

15.9 Swim diapers are not allowed in the big pool. If your child is not potty-trained they are not allowed in the big pool. Use of the baby pool is limited to children 4 and under.

15.10 Glassware may not be brought into the pool area at any time.

### **Section 16. Pool Parties**

16.1 The pool will be available after 7:00 p.m. for picnics or parties, provided:

a. A request for such use is made to the Pool Committee or the Pool Director 48 hours (two weeks for parties with more than 50 people) in advance in order that provisions may be made for attendants. The Pool Committee will require certain information with the advance notice. Required information forms can be obtained from the Pool Director.

b. The sponsor of the party agrees to abide by certain ground rules established by the Pool Committee, a copy of which may be obtained from the Pool Director.

c. The sponsor of the party must be an Eastern member and must sign a chit in advance of the party covering all charges (i.e. party fee and guest fee(s)). A schedule of charges, which may be modified from time to time by the Pool Committee, may be obtained from the Pool Director.

16.2 The pool multifunction room is available for small events and parties. Please contact the pool director regarding availability. Clauses b. and c. of Section 16.1 are applicable to these events and parties.

**Section 17. Pool Alcoholic Beverage Policy**

17.1 All alcoholic beverages consumed within the pool facility are to be provided by the Eastern Yacht Club, only. There shall be no so-called BYOB by any member or guest, at any time.

17.2 Any violation of the rules set forth in Section 17.1 are to be reported to the officers of the Club for appropriate action including suspension of membership rights of the member in question for a period of time and in the case of a repeat offense, possible termination of those rights.

17.3 Alcoholic beverages will be available and served within the pool facility at the discretion of the Pool Committee at such times as may be posted at the facility as well as at special events with permission of the Pool Committee.

17.4 Private functions held at the pool facility may have alcoholic beverages provided by the Eastern Yacht Club, only.

**Section 18. Guest Fees, Locker Fees**

18.1 Except as provided in Section 18.2, the guest fee for use of the pool is \$9.00 per person per day. A particular guest may not accompany a member to the pool more than one day in any given 2-week period. Children under 1 enter at no cost to the member. Member's children who are 18 and under may only bring two guests to the pool at any one time. If a member would like to bring 6 or more guests at one time, the Pool Director must be notified in advance. The Pool Director has the authority to limit the number of guests which a member may bring to the pool at any one time due to circumstances such as scheduled events and programs.

18.2 A non-member with a guest card may pay a weekly fee in advance which will enable all persons using the Club under that guest card to use the pool without additional charge.

18.3 The pool staff has the authority and is instructed to question pool users who may not be familiar to them as to whether the user is a guest and is signed in. The Pool Committee may impose a penalty if a guest is not properly signed in.

## PAST OFFICERS 1870 – 2024

### Commodores

1870 – 1872	John Heard
1873	David Sears
1874 – 1877	John M. Forbes
1878 – 1880	T. Dennie Boardman
1881 – 1882	Charles H. Joy
1883	Dudley L. Pickman
1884 – 1886	Henry S. Hovey
1887 – 1888	William F. Weld
1889	Henry S. Hovey
1890 – 1891	Alanson Tucker
1892 – 1893	J. Malcolm Forbes
1894 – 1896	William Amory Gardner
1897 – 1899	Henry W. Lamb
1900	Henry S. Hovey
1901 – 1902	Albert S. Bigelow
1903 – 1905	Laurence Minot
1906 – 1907	William Amory Gardner
1908	Gordon Abbott
1909	Washington B. Thomas
1910 – 1911	F. Lewis Clark
1912 – 1913	Robert Treat Paine II
1914 – 1923	Herbert M. Sears
1924 – 1926	Nathaniel F. Ayer
1927 – 1928	Charles Francis Adams
1929 – 1930	Charles P. Curtis
1931 – 1934	William T. Aldrich
1935 – 1936	Gerard B. Lambert
1937 – 1938	Chandler Hovey
1939 – 1945	B. Devereux Barker
1946 – 1947	Rufus C. Cushman
1948 – 1949	James J. Storrow
1950 – 1952	Edward Dane
1953 – 1954	Gifford K. Simonds, Jr.
1955 – 1957	Neil W. Rice
1958 – 1959	Wells Morss
1960 – 1961	James P. Parker

1962 – 1963	Henry E. Kingman
1964 – 1965	Maynard Ford
1966 – 1967	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1968 – 1969	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1970 – 1971	John T.G. Nichols III
1972 – 1973	Charles W. Pingree
1974 – 1975	Garrett D. Bowne III
1976 – 1977	Albert C. Parker
1978	Garlan Morse
1979 – 1980	W. Gardner Barker
1981 – 1982	Stephen J. Connolly III
1983 – 1984	Donald W. Blodgett
1985 – 1986	Francis U. Paige
1987 – 1988	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1989 – 1990	Henry E. Cooper III
1991 – 1992	Charles M. Pickering
1993 – 1994	E. Paul Casey
1995 – 1996	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1997 – 1998	David B. Soule
1999 – 2000	Jonathan C. Wales
2001 – 2002	William C. “Twig” Burke III
2003 – 2004	Robert C. McCann
2005 – 2006	Martha S. Altreuter
2007 – 2008	John H. Fisher
2009 – 2010	Robert E. Doyle
2011 – 2012	Philip J. Smith
2013 – 2014	Frank P. Morse III, M.D.
2015 – 2016	Bruce E. Dyson
2017 – 2018	Ulf B. Heide
2019 – 2020	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2021 – 2022	Henry G. Brauer
2023 –	Peter O. Frisch

**Vice Commodores**

1870 – 1871	Franklin Burgess
1872 – 1873	Stanton Whitney
1874 – 1875	John Jeffries, Jr.
1876	T. Dennie Boardman
1877 – 1879	C.W. Amory
1880 – 1881	Henry S. Hovey
1882 – 1888	J. Malcolm Forbes
1889	Alanson Tucker

## PAST OFFICERS

191

1890 – 1891	F. Gordon Dexter
1892 – 1893	William Amory Gardner
1894	Charles F. Adams II
1895 – 1896	Henry W. Lamb
1897	George F. Fabyan
1898 – 1900	Ralph E. Forbes
1901	Walter Abbott
1902	Frederic L. James
1903 – 1904	C.H.W. Foster
1905	Francis S. Eaton
1906 – 1909	F. Lewis Clark
1910 – 1911	Robert Treat Paine II
1912 – 1913	Herbert M. Sears
1914 – 1917	Maximillian Agassiz
1918 – 1920	Charles Francis Adams
1921	Edwin Farnham Greene
1922	John S. Lawrence
1923	Nathaniel F. Ayer
1924 – 1926	John S. Lawrence
1927 – 1930	Seth M. Milliken
1931 – 1934	Chandler Hovey
1935 – 1936	F. Haven Clark
1937 – 1938	B. Devereux Barker
1939 – 1945	Malcolm W. Greenough
1946 – 1947	James J. Storrow
1948	John R.C. McBeath
1949	Edward Dane
1950 – 1951	Joseph V. Santry
1952	Gifford K. Simonds, Jr.
1953 – 1957	Wells Morss
1958 – 1959	James P. Parker
1960 – 1961	Henry E. Kingman
1962 – 1963	Maynard Ford
1964 – 1965	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1966 – 1967	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1968 – 1969	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1970 – 1971	Charles W. Pingree
1972 – 1973	Garrett D. Bowne III
1974 – 1975	Albert C. Parker
1976 – 1977	Garlan Morse
1978	W. Gardner Barker
1979 – 1980	Stephen J. Connolly III
1981 – 1982	Donald W. Blodgett

1983 – 1984	Francis U. Paige
1985 – 1986	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1987 – 1988	Henry E. Cooper III
1989 – 1990	Charles M. Pickering
1991 – 1992	E. Paul Casey
1993 – 1994	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1995 – 1996	David B. Soule
1997 – 1998	Jonathan C. Wales
1999 – 2000	William C. “Twig” Burke III
2001 – 2003	David A. Curtis
2004	Martha S. Altreuter
2005 – 2006	John H. Fisher
2007 – 2008	Robert E. Doyle
2009 – 2010	Philip J. Smith
2011 – 2012	Frank P. Morse III, M.D.
2013 – 2014	Bruce E. Dyson
2015 – 2016	Ulf B. Heide
2017 – 2018	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2019 – 2020	Henry G. Brauer
2021 – 2022	Peter O. Frisch
2023 –	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.

**Rear Commodores**

1873	John Jeffries, Jr.
1874	Richard D. Tucker
1875	Edward Burgess
1876	Charles Whitney
1877 – 1878	David Sears
1879	Henry S. Hovey
1880	John Bryant
1881 – 1882	Francis E. Peabody
1883	J.L. Stackpole
1884 – 1886	William F. Weld
1887 – 1889	F. Gordon Dexter
1890 – 1891	Augustus Hemenway
1892 – 1893	Charles F. Adams II
1894	Henry W. Lamb
1895 – 1897	Augustus Hemenway
1898	Laurence Minot
1899 – 1900	Albert S. Bigelow
1901	Frederic L. Ames
1902	C.H.W. Foster

## PAST OFFICERS

193

1903 – 1905	William O. Gay
1906 – 1907	Gordon Abbott
1908 – 1909	Robert W. Emmons II
1910 – 1911	Herbert M. Sears
1912	Francis M. Whitehouse
1913	C.H.W. Foster
1914 – 1916	Charles K. Cummings
1917 – 1921	John S. Lawrence
1922	Nathaniel F. Ayer
1923	Spencer Bordon, Jr.
1924 – 1926	Henry A. Morss
1927 – 1930	Robert A. Leeson
1931 – 1933	Amory Coolidge
1934	Gerard B. Lambert
1935 – 1938	Malcolm W. Greenough
1939 – 1941	Henry A. Morss, Jr.
1942 – 1947	Edward Dane
1948	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1949	George E. McQueston
1950	Donald C. Watson
1951	Gifford K. Simonds, Jr.
1952	Wells Morss
1953 – 1954	Neil W. Rice
1955 – 1957	James P. Parker
1958 – 1959	George H. Batchelder
1960 – 1961	Maynard Ford
1962 – 1963	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1964 – 1965	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1966 – 1967	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1968 – 1969	Charles W. Pingree
1970 – 1971	Garrett D. Bowne III
1972 – 1973	Albert C. Parker
1974 – 1975	Garlan Morse
1976 – 1977	W. Gardner Barker
1978	Stephen J. Connolly III
1979 – 1980	Donald W. Blodgett
1981 – 1982	Francis U. Paige
1983 – 1984	James N. Krebs
1985 – 1986	Henry E. Cooper III
1987 – 1988	Charles M. Pickering
1989 – 1990	E. Paul Casey
1991 – 1992	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1993 – 1994	David B. Soule



1995 – 1996	Jonathan C. Wales
1997 – 1998	William C. “Twig” Burke III
1999 – 2000	David A. Curtis
2001 – 2002	Robert C. McCann
2003	Martha S. Altreuter
2004	John H. Fisher
2005 – 2006	Robert E. Doyle
2007 – 2008	Philip J. Smith
2009 – 2010	Frank P. Morse III, M.D.
2011 – 2012	Bruce E. Dyson
2013 – 2014	Ulf B. Heide
2015 – 2016	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2017 – 2018	Henry G. Brauer
2019 – 2020	Peter O. Frisch
2021 – 2022	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
2023 –	Laurence W. Ehrhardt

**Fleet Captains**

1878 – 1879	Edward B. Haven
1880	John H. Sturgis
1881 – 1883	Alanson Tucker, Jr.
1884 – 1886	James Parker
1887 – 1888	Richard D. Sears
1889	Joseph W. Revere
1890 – 1891	Robert C. Hooper
1892	George H. Richards
1893	William C. Loring
1894 – 1896	George C. Adams
1897 – 1899	Henry D. Bennett
1900	Frederic Parker
1901 – 1902	Oliver Ames
1903 – 1904	I. Tucker Burr, Jr.
1905 – 1906	John S. Lawrence
1907	Charles P. Curtis
1908	Charles F. Adams II
1909	John S. Lawrence
1910 – 1911	Sabin P. Sanger
1912	Robert W. Emmons II
1913	Francis B. Crowninshield
1914 – 1920	Oliver Ames
1921 – 1923	Francis Gray
1924 – 1926	Guy Lowell

## PAST OFFICERS

195

1927 – 1928	William T. Aldrich
1929 – 1930	Charles K. Cummings
1931 – 1932	Robert Amory
1933 – 1936	Louis Bacon
1937 – 1938	Morgan H. Harris
1939 – 1945	Benjamin C. Tower
1946	William H. Rothwell II
1947 – 1948	Benjamin C. Tower
1949	Donald C. Watson
1950 – 1952	Nelson W. Aldrich
1953	Joseph T. Ballard
1954	Edward Dane
1955 – 1957	George H. Batchelder
1958	Maynard Ford
1959	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1960 – 1963	Stanley R. James
1964 – 1967	Charles W. Pingree
1968 – 1969	Garrett D. Bowne III
1970 – 1971	Albert Goodhue, Jr.
1972 – 1973	Francis U. Paige
1974 – 1975	Robert W. Jevon
1976	John B. Newhall
1978	Arthur I. Strang
1979	Walter A. Smith, Jr.
1980	Edward P. Bliss
1981	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1982	Henry E. Cooper III
1983 – 1984	Albert C. Parker
	Walter J. Cairns
1985	George H. Stephenson
1986	Thornton Jenkins
	George H. Stephenson
1987	David B. Soule
1988	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1989	Thomas S. Barrows
1990	Richard E. Dobroth
1991 – 1992	James W. Bowers
	Joseph E. Lovejoy
1993	John H. Kells
	Frederick E. Hood
1994	John H. Kells
	Joseph S.W. Parker
1995 – 1996	Ulf B. Heide

196

## **EASTERN YACHT CLUB**

1997 – 1998

Charles S. Adams, Jr.

1999 – 2000

Erwin F. Hirsch, M.D.

2001 – 2002

Scott and Mary Alexander

Joseph S.W. and Elizabeth Parker

2003 – 2004

George H. Lowden, Jr. and Jennifer Casey Lowden

John P. Quealy, Jr. and Linda Quealy

2005 – 2006

Peter W. Howe and Traci E. Howe

Rem V. Myers, Jr. and Susan O. Myers

2007

Geoff and Beth Noyes

Peter and Mindy McManus

Christopher and Robyn Davis

2008

Peter B. McManus and

Mindy McManus

2009 – 2010

B. Pike Noyes and Linda F. Noyes

2011

Geoffrey P. Noyes

2012

Laurence I. and Deborah C. Talbot

2013 – 2014

B. Pike Noyes and

Linda Fogg Noyes

2015 – 2016

Hillyard Danforth and

Priscilla Perry Danforth

2017 – 2018

Robert F. Lakin

2019 – 2020

Scott D. and Mary Alexander

Elizabeth “Libby” and Joseph S. W. Parker, Jr.

2021 – 2022

Peter M. and Priscilla Schwarzenbach

2023 –

Rem V. and Susan Myers

### **Race Committee Chairs**

1870

Robert B. Forbes

1871 – 1879

W.M. Whitney

1880 – 1881

John Jeffries

1882 – 1883

Francis W. Lawrence

1884

George A. Goddard

1885 – 1888

Daniel Appleton

1889 – 1890

Charles H. Joy

1891 – 1896

William S. Eaton, Jr.

1897

Augustus Rantoul

1898 – 1901

Henry H. Buck

1902 – 1906

Henry Howard

1907

Louis M. Clark

1908 – 1912

Stephen W. Sleeper

1913 – 1919

Henry A. Morss

1920

Charles E. Hodges

## PAST OFFICERS

197

1921	William B. Stearns
1922	Henry A. Frothingham
1923 – 1934	James C. Gray
1935 – 1939	J. Amory Jeffries
1940 – 1947	John R.C. McBeath
1948 – 1949	James P. Parker
1950 – 1952	William Van Houton Kip
1953 – 1954	James P. Parker
1955	Alfred E. Chase
1956 – 1959	John B. Whitmore
1960 – 1962	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1963 – 1966	Garrett D. Bowne III
1967 – 1970	E. Denton Cook
1971 – 1973	John E. Searle, Jr.
1974 – 1975	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1976 – 1978	P. Tapley Stephenson, Jr.
1979 – 1980	Charles M. Pickering
1981 – 1983	John W. Coolidge, Jr.
1984 – 1986	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1987 – 1989	Thornton Jenkins
1990 – 1991	Thomas M. Brennan
1992 – 1993	F. Newton Clemson, Jr. – One-Design John W. Coolidge, Jr. – Special Events John C. Wells, Jr. – Ocean Racing
1994 – 1998	Charles A. Cook
1999 – 2003	Susan O. Schneider
2004 – 2005	Gordon C. Vineyard, M.D.
2006 – 2008	Susan O. Schneider
2009 – 2013	Cheryl A. Byrne
2014 – 2015	Susan O. Schneider and James D. McCully
2016 – 2020	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
2021 – 2022	Sinan Kunt
2023	Christopher G. Lubeck
2024 –	Judson A.F. Smith

## House Committee Chairs

1870 – 1888	Unknown
1889	J. Henry Sleeper
1890	F.V. Parker
1891	Unknown
1892 – 1894	Dudley L. Pickman

1895	T. Watson Merrill
1896 – 1898	Frederick E. Snow
1899 – 1900	J. Prince Snow
1901 – 1903	Harry K. White
1904 – 1913	Parkman Dexter
1914 – 1918	B. Devereux Barker
1919 – 1921	Francis A. Seamans
1922	Robert E. Stone
1923 – 1925	Harrison M. Davis
1926 – 1927	Unknown
1928 – 1929	Frederick A. Flood
1930 – 1937	Robert S. Weeks
1938 – 1943	George E. Stephenson
1944	Robert A. Leeson
1945	Kenneth S. Demett
1946	John H. Blodgett
1947	Frank B. Lawler
1948 – 1949	George H. Stephenson
1950 – 1951	Herbert N. Baldwin
1952 – 1954	Arthur Y. Taylor
1955 – 1958	John A. McCandless
1959 – 1960	Frederick E. Bowers
1961 – 1967	John W. Wales
1968 – 1971	Phillip W. Stocker
1972 – 1974	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1975	E. Denton Cook
1976 – 1981	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1982 – 1984	Benjamin A. Rowland, Jr.
1985 – 1987	James W. Bowers
1988 – 1991	John A. Benning
1992 – 1996	William C. “Twig” Burke III
1997 – 1998	Susan C. Fischer
1999 – 2000	Robert C. McCann
2001 – 2002	Peter G. Warren
2003	Gaele McCully
2004 – 2005	Thaddeus R. Gillespie
2006 – 2007	Debbie Powell
2008	Susan Fischer
2009 – 2010	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr. and Elizabeth D. Parker
2011 – 2012	Harlan L. Strader, Jr.
2013 – 2014	John A. Whitmore
2015 – 2020	William C. “Twig” Burke III

## PAST OFFICERS

199

2021 – 2022

Cheryl Byrne

2023 –

P. Brian Gray

## Secretaries

1870 – 1873

John Jeffries, Jr.

1874 – 1881

Henry B. Jackson

1882 – 1883

Sidney W. Burgess

1884 – 1891

Edward Burgess

1892 – 1899

William S. Eaton, Jr.

1900 – 1906

George Atkinson, Jr.

1907 – 1928

Henry Taggard

1929 – 1933

Caleb Loring

1934 – 1936

B. Devereux Barker

1937 – 1938

Henry A. Morss, Jr.

1939 – 1940

Morgan H. Harris

1941 – 1951

J. Amory Jeffries

1952 – 1959

George E. Stephenson, Jr.

1960 – 1964

Thomas G. Brown, Jr.

1965 – 1969

John T.G. Nichols

1970 – 1974

George H. Stephenson

1975 – 1976

Henry W. Cook, Jr.

1977 – 1983

Philip J. Smith

1984 – 1986

G. Dudley Welch

1987 – 1992

George A. Page, Jr.

1993 – 1996

Lea B. Pendleton

1997 – 2002

Robert N. Shapiro

2003 – 2008

Stephen B. Jeffries

2009 – 2017

Robert C. McCann

2018 – 2020

Henley R. "Sam" Webb, Jr.

2021 – 2022

Francis J. McNamara III

2023 –

Jennifer M. Borggaard

## Treasurers

1870 – 1871

Joseph P. Gardner

1872 – 1874

Addison Child

1875 – 1915

Patrick T. Jackson

1916 – 1943

Stephen W. Sleeper

1944 – 1946

J. Amory Jeffries

1947 – 1954

B. Devereux Barker

1955 – 1961

Robert B.M. Barton

1962 – 1963

Frederick J. Shepard, Jr.

200

## **EASTERN YACHT CLUB**

1964 – 1975  
1976 – 1979  
1980 – 1981  
1982 – 1985  
1986 – 1992  
1993 – 1994  
1995 – 1997  
1998 – 1999  
2000 – 2003  
2004 – 2007  
2008  
2009 – 2016  
2017 –

John A. McCandless  
George H. Stephenson  
Edwin B. Morris III  
Philip W. Stocker  
Benjamin A. Rowland, Jr.  
Jonathan C. Wales  
Frank D'Orio, Jr.  
Ulf B. Heide  
Thomas M. Brennan  
James J. Hourihan III  
Stephen J. Cucchiaro  
Douglas W. Emond  
Henry W. Newman II

### **Measurers**

1870  
1871 – 1872  
1873 – 1876  
1877 – 1878  
1879 – 1883  
1884 – 1890  
1891 – 1892  
1893 – 1906  
1907 – 1911  
1912 – 1915  
1916 – 1968  
1969 – 1973  
1974  
1975 –

George Z. Silsbee  
E.W. Codman  
Frank D. Child  
Clarence W. Jones  
George A. Goddard  
Edward Burgess  
Arthur H. Clark  
Henry Taggard  
W. Starling Burgess  
Harold A. Everett  
Evers Burtner  
Damon Cummings  
Gunnar K. Gangsaas  
John F. Koopman

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

A number of permanent trophies, beginning in 1886 with the Puritan Cup, have been established. Awards are made in accordance with their deeds of gift when applicable. In other instances, the racing events and conditions of award are determined by the Council and the Race Committee.

### SPECIAL AWARDS

#### The Puritan Genesta Decanter

The Captain's Decanter was presented to the owners of "Puritan" by the New York Yacht Club in commemoration of her victory over "Genesta", representing the Royal Yacht Squadron, in the September 14 and 16, 1885 match for the America's Cup. It was presented to the Club by the owners in February 1887. It is awarded to Eastern Yacht Club members from time to time, as the Council may decide, for yachting accomplishments of major distinction.

1965	Storm	A.E. Luders, Jr.
	NYYC Cruise to Marblehead – Astor Cup Race	
1966		No Award
1967		No Award
1968	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Bermuda Race – First Overall	
1969		No Award
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
	EYC Centennial Cruise Day Race and Cruise	
	First Overall	
1971	Boomerang	Norman Warren
	NYYC Cruise to Marblehead – Astor Cup Race	
1972		No Award
1973		No Award
1974	Courageous	Frederick E. Hood
	America's Cup Courageous 4	
	Southern Cross 0	
1975	Recluta	Walter E. Hanson
	NYYC Cruise to Marblehead – Astor Cup Race	
1976 – 1980		No Award
1981	Holger Danske	Richard B. Wilson
	Bermuda Race – First Overall	



1982		No Award
1983	U.S. Olympic Committee U.S. Amateur Athletes of the Year – Yachting	David A. Curtis
1984		No Award
1985		No Award
1986		No Award
1987		No Award
1988	Palmyra For carrying the Eastern burgee to the South Pacific, further than any other member, on his cruise from Marblehead to Tahiti, Palmyra, Hawaii and California	Henry E. Cooper III
1989		No Award
1990		No Award
1991	Taygeta Marblehead-Halifax Race – First Overall	Stephen J. Connolly III
1992		No Award
1993	Great American II San Francisco to Boston – 69 days, 19 hours, 44 minutes which broke Northern Light record set in 1853. This voyage served an educational purpose as well, linking 350,000 students on land across the U.S. to Great American II at sea through twelve newspapers in educational programs as well as Prodigy on-line.	Richard B. Wilson
1994 – 2001		No Award
2002	Great American II	Richard B. Wilson
2003	Great American II	Richard B. Wilson
2004 – 2009		No Award
2010		William H. Lynn
2011	Scimitar	Stewart P. Neff and Henry G. Brauer
2012		No Award
2013	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		No Award
2017		No Award
2018	AFRICA J/70 World Champion	Judson A.F. Smith
2019 – 203		No Award

### The Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy

This trophy is controlled by a Trust originally formed by Asa Phillips in 1955, following the death of Mr. Adams. The trophy was offered in memory of the former Eastern Yacht Club Commodore and Secretary of the Navy. Its

purchase was funded by two hundred and three prominent citizens, whose names appear on the trophy. For many years, it was awarded to the winner of Class A in the Annual Regatta on July Fourth.

Beginning in 1994, the Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy is to be awarded, not necessarily on an annual basis, to a superbly qualified individual who best exemplifies the yacht racing skills and values exhibited by Mr. Adams. The winner will have demonstrated a lifetime of solid racing success matched by a consistent pattern of sportsmanship. This award serves as a periodic reminder of the legendary person for whom it is named, whose performance over six decades in open class racing set a universal standard for on the water conduct and ability.

1955	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1956	Jacques Coeur	William C. Brewer, Jr.
1957	Lapwing	H. Wilcox
1958	Columbia	Henry Sears
1959	Weatherly	Henry D. Mercer
1960	Robin Too II	Frederick E. Hood
1961	Rabbit	Richard E. Carter
1962	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1963	Kestrel	Edmund C. Tarbell
1964	Gesture	James L. Madden
1966	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1967	Soufflé	W. Dorwin Teague
1968	Robin Too	Frederick E. Hood
1969	Salty Tiger	W.S. Frank
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1971	Pleione	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1972	Revaluation	Frederick E. Hood
1973	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1974	Lively	George Lewis
1975	Marrakesh Express	John P. Bushell, Jr.
1976	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield
1977	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1978	Patriot	U.S. Naval Academy
1979	Patriot	U.S. Naval Academy
1980	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Last Resort	John H. Blodgett, Jr.
1981	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield
	Orient Express	Robert F. Wilcox
1982	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon

1983	Morning Light	U.S. Naval Academy
	Déjà Vu	James E. Hearl
1984	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield
	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Rampage	Randolph G. Richmond
	Kimberly	John J. Hosking
1986	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
	Kiowa	George A.L. David
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1988	Wildside	Dennis V. Boucher
		David B. Johnston
1989	Starlight Express	Bruce A. Eissner
1990	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1991	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
1992	Mabuhay II	Barry Mavin
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994		David A. Curtis
1995		No Award
1996		Robert W. Sides
1997		Frederick E. Hood
1998		No Award
1999		William S. Widnall
2000		No Award
2001		No Award
2002		Bradley P. Noyes
2003		No Award
2004		No Award
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		Judson A.F. Smith
2008		Robert E. Doyle
2009 – 2014		No Award
2015		William H. Lynn
2016		Norman E. Cressy
2017		No Award
2018		No Award
2019		No Award
2020		Jonathan C. Wales
		Stephen W. Wales
2021		No Award

2022  
2023

No Award  
Stephen J. Cucchiaro

### The Governor Foss Trophy

This large silver Captain's Humidor was given in 1913 by his Excellency Eugene N. Foss, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to Eastern member Guy Lowell for his performance during the great German-American team racing series held on several occasions at Marblehead and Kiel prior to World War I. This series was a world event at the time, skillfully organized by Eastern Yacht Club Regatta Chair Henry Howard, and sponsored by the President of the United States and Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany. It was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1927 by Mrs. Guy Lowell, to be raced for or otherwise presented at such times and upon such conditions as the Race Committee may decide. In 1995, it was rededicated by the Council to recognize annually the Eastern Yacht Club member with the most outstanding record of one-design racing accomplishments.

1970	Hoolimar	Russell N. Goldsmith, Jr.
1971	Easy Rider	Lincoln E. Baker
1972	Windsong	Mrs. Marjorie A. Alexander
1973	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1974	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1978	Windsong	Mrs. Marjorie A. Alexander
1979	Mirage	Frank T. Martin
1980	Merby	Adam C. Bell and Nicholas K. Mango
1981	Warbonnet	Edward J. Cloutier
1982	Cayenne	Antonio F. Sanpere, Jr.
1983	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1984	Voyager	R. Williams and M.C. Costello
1985	Windslipper II	Thomas H. Townsend
1992	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1993	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1994	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1995		John J. Slattery

Winner of the 1993 U.S. Men's Sailing Championship  
(The Clifford D. Mallory Cup).

Drusilla S. Slattery

Winner of the 1995 U.S. Women's Sailing Championship  
(The Mrs. Charles Francis Adams Trophy)

1996	Thomas A. Dimond
	Winner of the Rhodes 19 North American Championship
1997	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
	Crew on "Nicorette", which broke the record for the TransAtlantic Crossing under sail.
1998	Bruce E. Dyson
	International One Design World Champion
1999	Judson A.F. Smith
	Mumm 30 World Champion
2000	Drusilla S. Slattery
2001	George D. Iverson VI
2002	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2003	Judson A.F. Smith
2004	William H. Lynn
2005	Judson A.F. Smith
2006	Douglas A. Morgan
2007	William H. Lynn
2008	Charles K. Pendleton
2009	Roger W. Altreuter and Martha S. Altreuter
2010	Henry G. Brauer
2011	Benjamin Richardson
2012	Tomas Hornos
2013	Norman Cressy
2014	Frederick P. deNapoli (Corinthian YC)
2015	Judson A. F. Smith
2016	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2017	Tomas Hornos
2018	Judson A.F. Smith
2019	Henry G. Brauer
2020	No Award
2021	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2022	Patrick W. Andreasen
2023	Ian M. Barrows

### The Robert B.M. Barton Memorial Award

The Robert B.M. Barton Memorial Trophy originated from the donation to the Club, by his family, of Mr. Barton's matched Chelsea clock and barometer, which were carried aboard each of his boats, Sally I through Sally V, over a period of more than sixty years. It was determined that these instruments would be a suitable basis for an award which would reflect significant accomplishment in big boats. The Barton Trophy is awarded in rec-

ognition of an overall pattern of racing success and sportsmanship, demonstrated over an extended time frame. It is similar to the Governor Foss Trophy which recognizes comparable achievement in one-design boats.

1996	John Hyde Fisher
1997	Stephen J. Connolly III
1998	Douglas O. Halsted and Wayne Colahan
1999	P. Gary Gregory III
2000	Gordon Hall III
2001	Gordon Hall III
2002	Judson A.F. Smith
2003	Judson A.F. Smith
2004	Vernon P. Polidoro
2005	P. Gary Gregory III
2006	Bruce E. Dyson
2007	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2008	Gordon Hall III
2009	Philip E. DiCarlo (Boston YC)
2010	Kevin Colcord and Dee Colcord
2011	P. Gary Gregory III
2012	David A. Curtis and Bruce E. Dyson
2013	Hugh P. Chandler, M.D.
2014	Robert D. Gorman
2015	Thomas Drechsler (Boston YC)
2016	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2017	Robert D. Gorman
2018	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2019	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2020	No Award
2021	Eliot Shanabrook (Marblehead YC)
2022	Henry G. Brauer
2023	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith

#### **The B. Devereux Barker Distinguished Service Award**

Rededicated at the first Decommissioning Dinner in 2002, this award was named after Past Commodore B. Devereux Barker who served on the Eastern Yacht Club's Governing Board for 23 years as House Chair from 1914 to 1918, as Secretary from 1934 to 1936, as Commodore from 1939 to 1945 (7 years), and as Treasurer from 1947 to 1954. This very prestigious award is presented to those members who have performed long, honorable, and distinguished service on behalf of the Eastern Yacht Club.

1986	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1991	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1996	Albert C. Parker
1997	Charles A. Cook
1998	Donald W. Blodgett
	Allie Flather Blodgett
1999	Stephen J. Connolly III
	Suzanne Santry Connolly
2001	Joseph S.W. Parker
2002	Jonathan C. Wales
2003	Thomas M. Brennan
2004	David B. Soule
2005	No Award
2006	William C. "Twig" Burke III
2007	No Award
2008	No Award
2009	No Award
2010	George H. Stephenson
2011	Susan Oliver Schneider
2012	Edmund P. Bullis
	Ronald N. Woodward
2013	Thomas G. Brown, Jr.
2014	Robert C. McCann
2015	No Award
2016	No Award
2017	No Award
2018	Stephen J. Connolly IV
2019	Ulf B. Heide
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2023	No Award

#### The Race Committee Award of Merit

This barograph has been presented since 1995 to a Race Committee member for outstanding contributions to effective race management.

1995	Louis L. Zumstein
1996	Jonathan I. Danforth
1997	Timothy J. Hunt and Jane C. Hunt
1998	Stephen B. Jeffries and Rogina L. Jeffries
1999	John C. Wells, Jr.
2000	Louis L. Zumstein
2001	Stephen B. Jeffries and Rogina L. Jeffries

2002	John F. Koopman
2003	Susan O. Schneider
2004	Robert O. Duff and Bradford Marvin
2005	Gordon and Phyllis Vineyard
2006	James D. McCully
2007	Roger L. Drumm
2008	John F. Koopman
2009	John J. Cochrane
2010	Susan O. Schneider
2011	James D. McCully
2012	Bradford Marvin
2013	Cheryl A. Byrne
2014	Roger L. Drumm and David L. Cross
2015	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
2016	James C. Ayer
2017	Janet Drumm
2018	John J. Cochrane and Sinan Kunt
2019	Edward G. Jasaitis
2020	Hannah E. Hood
2021	Christopher Noble
2022	Bryan D. Lee
2023	John J. Cochrane and James D. McCully

### **The George C. Adams Crew Award**

In 1998, the Charles Francis Adams Trophy (not to be confused with the Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy), originally a Star Class award, was rededicated as the George C. Adams Crew Award. George Adams was the older brother of Charles, and a regular crew and partner in a number of successful Adams boats, which they sailed together. George was known for his crew work and sail handling skills, and especially for his support role to his more methodical and even-tempered brother. Together they were an unbeatable team.

This award is presented annually to a crew member who has demonstrated over an extended period of time, those support qualities which are necessary for a boat's racing success. The recipient of this award will be known for reliability, ability to motivate, making reliable observations, having a command of racing tactics, and outstanding sail handling skills. He or she will have been viewed as an integral part of the racing success of the boats on which they have competed.

1998	George D. Iverson VI
1999	Bernard T. Coyle, Jr.



2000	Robert B. Campbell
2001	Robert B. Campbell
2002	David J. Smith
2003	D. Richard Myers
2004	Charles Cutter Herlihy
2005	Wayne Colahan
2006	Betsy McCoombs Chandler
2007	Edward W. Keller
2008	Martha S. Altreuter
2009	Andrew Schneider
2010	Charles Burd III Elizabeth R. Eissner
2011	Alden Reid
2012	Charles Burd III Gretchen H. Curtis
2013	John L. Boyle
2014	Nicholas A. Burke
2015	John J. Slattery
2016	Peter O. Frisch
2017	Judson A.F. Smith Hannah G. Lynn
2018	Alden C. Reid
2019	John V. Thompson
2020	No Award
2021	Hannah R. Polster
2022	Lily S. Lichtenstein and Ian J. McLaughlin
2023	Lindsay A. Smith and Thomas Barrows

**The William C. “Twig” Burke III  
Burgee of Merit Award**

Dedicated in 2001, this award was named after past Commodore William C. “Twig” Burke III who served the Eastern Yacht Club in several capacities including 4 years as Racquets Chair, 6 years as House Committee Chair, 6 years as a Flag Officer, and over 20 years on the Club’s Finance Committee. This award is presented to those in recognition of tireless dedication and extraordinary service to the Eastern Yacht Club and the sport of sailing.

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

211

2002	Nicholas A. Burke Susan C. Fischer Denise S. Graffeo John C. Wells, Jr.
2003	David A. Curtis Peter B. McManus Katherine A. van Dyke Drusilla S. Slattery
2004	John J. Cochrane Patrick J. Malin Robert N. Shapiro
2005	Judy Cuzner
2006	Robert C. McCann Daniel McCarthy Lisa McCarthy
2007	Peter O. Frisch Roger L. and Janet Drumm
2008	Stephen B. Jeffries Mary Ellen Kraft Gary E. and Carole Kupsoff Susan O. Schneider
2009	Bruce E. Dyson
2010	Kelley Braun Edmund P. Bullis Stephen J. Connolly IV Ronald N. Woodward
2011	Frederic N. Dexter Elizabeth R. Eisner Laurence W. Ehrhardt Douglas A. Morgan Deborah R. Noble
2012	Jay F. Hood James D. McCully Elizabeth Blodgett Smith
2013	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. Henry G. Brauer Brooks D. Wales
2014	Dana W. Woodward Jr. and Ronna Woodward B. Pike and Linda Noyes Marblehead Fire Department
2015	No Award
2016	Douglas W. Emond Jay F. Hood

2017	Philip J. Smith
2018	Cheryl A. Byrne Ulf B. Heide Robert F. Lakin Douglas A. Morgan
2019	Sinan Kunt and Jefferson D. Willets
2020	Scott D. and Mary Alexander, Alan W. Bell, John J. Cochrane, Alan L. McKinnon, Jr., Joseph S.W., Jr. and Elizabeth Parker, Jeffrey B. Whitmore Kitchen Team: Chef Jim Corbin, Sous-Chef Roberto Dias, Luli Reyes
2021	Maria Bluni, Steven E. Callahan, David Connolly, Elizabeth Gillespie, Thaddeus R. Gillespie, Hannah G. Lynn, Ellen Page, Jeffrey L. Wargo
2022	Hannah E. Hood, Edward G. Jasaitis, Stephen B. Jeffries, Annie H. Kaull, Jonathan W. Lubeck, J. Tobias Reiley
2023	Gretchen H. Curtis, Christopher Noble, Deborah Rice Noble, John V. Thompson

### The Richard B. Wilson Blue Water Trophy

This Trophy was established in 2004 by the Eastern Yacht Club in recognition of the extraordinary voyages of Richard B. Wilson who successfully challenged the times of the historic clippers *Northern Light*, *Mandarin*, and *Sea Witch* on three 15,000 mile passages aboard the trimaran *Great American II*: San Francisco to Boston by way of Cape Horn; New York to Melbourne by way of Cape of Good Hope and Cape Leeuwin; and Hong Kong to New York by way of Sunda Strait and Cape of Good Hope.

It is awarded, from time to time, as the Council may decide, in recognition of distinguished blue water sailing, beyond the scope of coastal cruising, by an Eastern Yacht Club member who exhibits great skills in yacht and crew preparation, planning, navigation, ship-handling, and seamanship in ocean voyages.

2004	Walter J. and Mary Lane Cairns
2005	No Award
2006	Thomas A. and Daphne Corcoran
2007	No Award
2008	P. Gary Gregory III
2009	No Award
2010	No Award

2011	David S. Hutchison Nina Hutchinson
2012	B. Pike and Linda Noyes
2013	No Award
2014	No Award
2015	No Award
2016	Bradley P. and Gail Noyes
2017	Christopher V. Burd Trevor Burd Charles Burd III
2018	James H. Hourihan III
2019	Andrew T. Reiley
2020	James J. Hourihan III
2021	No Award
2022	Todd Barbera
2023	William R. Barton

### The Eugene T. Connolly Trophy

The Eastern Yacht Club Race Committee donated this silver bowl to the Shields Class, in honor of one of its most distinguished helmsmen. Eugene T. Connolly's racing accomplishments and contribution to the sport spanned a lifetime. He was instrumental in creating the YRU of Massachusetts Bay and also the EYC Historical Committee. He learned to sail as a boy, and was still winning races at age 81, when he was the Shields Season Champion.

The Eugene Connolly Trophy was awarded to the Season Champion in the EYC Shields Class from 1967 to 1998. Starting in 2008, it will be awarded, when merited, to a Marblehead-area sailor, who may or may not be an EYC member. The winner's sailing achievements shall have been inspirational, demonstrating not only superior skill, but also the character, sportsmanship, and true love of sailing for which we remember Eugene Connolly.

1967	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1968	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1969	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1970	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1971	Leenane	Eugene T. Connolly
1972	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1973	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1974	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1975	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants

1976	Challenge	James J. Huddleston
1977	Roaring Bull	The Burke Brothers
1978	Caveat	R.S. Sides and R.L. Nott
1979	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1980	Roaring Bull	The Burke Brothers
1981	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1982	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1983	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1984	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1985	Great Haste	Lea B. Pendleton
1986	Great Haste	Lea B. Pendleton
1987	Finesse	Douglas F. and Lisa Allen, Jr.
1988	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy and Nicholas A. Burke
1989	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy and Nicholas A. Burke
1990	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy, Nicholas A. Burke and William J. Kraft
1991	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy, Nicholas A. Burke and William J. Kraft
1992	Caveat	Richard S. Sides and Robert J.M. Sides
1993	Circe	Robert J. Metzger
1994	Prudence	Ralph E. and Helane S. Walker
1995	Prudence	Ralph E. and Helane S. Walker
1996	Prudence	Ralph E. and Helane S. Walker
1997	Circe	Robert J. Metzger
1998	Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.
2008		Maureen McKinnon-Tucker
2009		No Award
2010		Nicholas A. Burke
2011		David S. Hutchinson and Nina Hutchinson
2012		No Award
2013		No Award
2014		Gordon Hall III
2015		No Award
2016		Thomas M. Dailey
2017		Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2018		Francis J. McNamara III
2019		No Award
2020		Bart Snow (Boston YC)
2021		Gary P. Gregory III
2022		Susan O. Schneider
2023		John C. Doub

**United States Yacht Club Trophy**

This ornate champagne bucket was won by a crew of Eastern Yacht Club sailors in 1984 when they represented the club at the first United States Yacht Club Challenge Cup hosted by the Newport Harbor Yacht Club. The team included Alan W. Bell; Henry G. Brauer; Robert E. Doyle; Marvin H. Duncan; Charles Hamlin; William S. Kaul, Jr.; Judson A.F. Smith; and Richard B. Wilson. Starting in 2000, it was awarded to the overall winner of the PHRF Division in the annual Hospice of the North Shore Regatta. Beginning in 2017, it has been awarded to members of an Eastern Yacht Club team representing the Club in a distinguished manner at a team-oriented regatta. A team shall distinguish themselves by representing the club in a uniquely prestigious event or by outstanding success on the water.

2000	Valiant	Paul Gary Gregory III
2001	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
2002	Valiant	Paul Gary Gregory III
2003	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
2004 – 2008		No Award
2009	Chariad	R. Williams
2017		EYC's NYYC Invitational Cup Team
2018		<b>J/70 World's Committee</b> Katherine Andreasen, Cheryl Byrne, Johan D. Goedkoop, Sinan Kunt, Francis J. McNamara III, Douglas A. Morgan, Cindy Smith, and Benjamin G. Willard
2019		<b>Lee Family Trophy Team</b> <b>Thomas S. Barrows</b> , L. Frank Arabia, Jr., Lily S. Lichtenstein, Christopher A. Remeika <b>David R. Thompson</b> , Matthew L. Hooks, Peter O. Frisch, Katherine A. Wysocki <b>Spencer R. Powers</b> , James J. Hourihan III, Peter M. Lynn, Ian T. Donahue
2020		No Award
2021		<b>Morgan Cup Team:</b> <b>Alexander C. Cook</b> , Peter M. Lynn, Katherine A. Barrows <b>Clinton E. Hayes</b> , Spencer R. Powers, Michael Kanare, Paula E. Grasberger <b>David R. Thompson</b> , Eliza J. Garry, Matthew L. Hooks, Hannah G. Lynn, Albert S. Amory (Sam) Rodiger

2022

***Morgan Cup Team:*****Clinton E. Hayes**, Spencer R. Powers,  
Michael Kanare, and Paula E. Grasberger**Alexander C. Cook**, William H. Lynn,  
Katherine A. Barrows, and Peter M. Lynn**David R. Thompson**, Matthew L. Hooks, Lily S. Lichtenstein,  
Eliza J. Garry, and Albert S. Amory (Sam) Rodiger***Wilson Trophy Team:*****Thomas Barrows**, Katherine A. Barrows**Clinton E. Hayes**, Lily McGrath**David R. Thompson**, Paula E. Grasberger

2023

***Morgan Cup Team:***Katherine A. Barrows, **Alexander C. Cook**,  
Eliza J. Garry, Paula E. Grasberger,**Clinton E. Hayes**, Michael Kanare,  
Lily S. Lichtenstein, Hannah G. Lynn,

Peter M. Lynn, William H. Lynn,

Spencer R. Powers, Albert S. Amory (Sam) Rodiger,

**David R. Thompson****ONE-DESIGN TROPHIES****Leonard M. Fowle and Leonard M. Fowle, Jr.****Memorial Trophy**

This trophy, given in memory of a prominent Eastern Yacht Club racing official and former yachting observer, and rededicated in memory of his son, a famous yachting journalist, is awarded annually to the yachtsman deemed by the Eastern Yacht Club Race Committee, and such others to whom they may delegate authority, to have made an outstanding performance during Marblehead Race Week, or for some outstanding act of sportsmanship during that week.

The trophy remains in the permanent custody of the Club, with names of the winning yacht, class, owner and year inscribed thereon.

1936	Hornet	C. Raymond Hunt
1937	Twono	Walter Perry
1938	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1939	Pelican II	Dean Lewis
1940	Thisbe	Charles Francis Adams
1941	Bob-Pat	Robert X. Perry

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

217

1942	Ellen	Charles Pelham Curtis
1943	Hex	Edward Bryant
1944	Javelin	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1945	Louise	Stuart H. Martin
1946	Cherokee	Russell R. Mattern
1947	Dorchen	Albert W. Finlay
1948	Black Arrow II	Reginald H. Smithwick
1949	Sans Souci	Geoffrey Clark
1950		Howard Gannett, Official/Judge – 1906-1950
1951	Race Week Patrol	Vance M. Smith, BYCRC
1952	Stardust	Robert A. James
1953	Iris	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1954	Saga	Barbara B. Wood
1956	Jester	Francis E. Charles
1957	Teaser VIII	Benjamin J. Smith III
1958	Mary B. Hogan	Schools Sailing Turnabout & Junior Activities
1959	Vitamin	Allen E. and Betty Perry
1960	Aden III	Wilson Tibbo
1961	Bola III	Torsten H. Youngquist
1962	Tinker Too	Horton Brown
1963	Rampage	Richard H. Price
1964	Robbins Bobbin	J. Knox Robbins
1965	Spook	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1966	We Shall Overcome	Mary Van Dusen
1967	Jollyboat	John Pattison
1968	Skilled Sailing Family	Douglas, Nancy, Tucker and Jill MacGregor
1969	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1970	Norman's Woe	Norman E. Cressy
1971	Floceulus	Peter G. Warren
1972	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1973	Race Week Chair	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1974	Great White Hope	David A. Curtis
1975	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1976	Kate	Eugene T. Connolly
1977	Panacea	Robert H. Cushman
	Sea Fever	Eric W. VanGestel
	Miss Banjo	Leonard A. Dalquest
1978	Star of the Sea	Joseph R. Duplin
1979	Close Encounters	David A. Curtis and Robert C. McCann
1980	Topsides	Kate M. Flather and Elizabeth A. Robie



1981	Safety Patrol	Thomas G. Brown, Jr., Donald C. Cahoon Mrs. Marion B. Kirkpatrick and James M. Reiley
1982	Pompano	Robert C. McCann
1983	Cannonball	Burdett H. O'Connor
1984	Lumpy Gravy	Jonathan B. Cressy
	Feather	Donald B. Miller
1985	Whip	David A. Curtis
	Greyhound	Norman E. Cressy, Kenneth A. Cormier and John R. O'Day
1986	Whiteout	Eric N. Cressy
1987	Impasse	James J. Hourihan III
1988	Surprises	Tyler N. Doyle
1989	Race Week Centennial Committee	Joan L. Thayer and Emily J. Magoon
1990	Sleuth	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
1991	Sidekick III	Robert W. Sides
1992	PYC Sailing Clinic	Dennis W. Conner
1993	Right On	James M. Reiley, Mark Boat and Safety Patrol
1994	Tecumseh	Robert S. Grout and Safety Patrol
1995	Power Play	Phillip T. Beauchesne Mark Boat and Safety Patrol
1996	Gypsy	Joel D. White
1997	Race Week Chair	Joan L. Thayer
1998	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy
1999	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2000	Second Wind	John and Judy Russell
2001	Mo Hotta Mo Betta	Kim G. Pandapas
2002	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2003	High Five	Mark Toso
2004		Daniel Duggan
2005		Susan O. Schneider
2006		Jim Cooke and Jane Cooke
2007		Judy Gardiner and Sarah Lynn
2008		D. Richard Myers
2009		Peter O. Frisch
2010		Charles K. Pendleton
2011		C. Conway Felton
2012		Peter O. Frisch
2013		No Award
2014		Wayne Colahan, Tom Dailey and Patrick Andreasen
2015		Jason Maher
2016		Jim Whipple

2017	John J. Cochrane
2018	Norman Cressy
2019	Henry G. Brauer
2020	No Award
2021	Bart Snow (Boston YC) and Arthur "Tip" O'Neill (Marblehead YC)
2022	Marine Regnault-Stoel and James T. Da Silva
2023	David Graham (Corinthian YC)

### The Ladies' Plate

This bowl and tray, donated by the ladies of the Eastern Yacht Club, was offered for annual competition in open racing classes chosen by the Race Committee from 1925 through 1975. From 1994 through 1999, it was awarded to the winning crew of the Eastern Yacht Club Women's International Match Racing Championship. Since 2022, it has been awarded to a woman (or women) who have represented Eastern Yacht Club with outstanding racing performance or other yachting achievements.

#### Class R

1925	Dandelion	Charles Francis Adams
1926	Gossoon	Charles Francis Adams
1927	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1928	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine

#### Eight Meter Class

1930	Priscilla III	Johnson DeForest
1931	Armida	William T. Aldrich
1932	Armida	William T. Aldrich
1933	Gypsy	Harry E. Noyes
1937	Gypsy	Herbert Farnsworth
1938	Cockade	Gordon Abbott, Jr.

#### 30 Square Meter Class

1934	Brilliant	Harry N. Bloomfield
1939	Evanthia	E. Sohler Welch
1940	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1941	Roulette	Lincoln Davis, Jr.

#### U.S. One Design Class

1948	Wind	Douglas D. Russell
1949	Chimaera	Bradley P. Noyes
1950	Goose	Byron C. Wiswell

1951	Wind	Douglas D. Russell
1952	Goose	Byron C. Wiswell
1953	Woofie	Ernest J. Woelfel
1954	Woofie	Ernest J. Woelfel
1955	Doxy	Richard C. Marcy
1956	Goose	Byron C. Wiswell
1957	Wind	William McGowan
1958	Nike	Charles F. Stromeyer
	Doxy	Richard C. Marcy
1959	White Caps	Charles M. Pickering
1960	White Caps	Charles M. Pickering
1961	Flair	Richard D. Hill
1962	Harmony	Marvin Goody
1963	Ellen	Eugene T. Connolly
1964	Nancy III	Paul M. Jakmauh
1965	Nancy III	BYC Syndicate
1966	Harmony	Stephen M. Torrey, Jr.
1967	Harmony	Paul M. Jakmauh
1968	White Caps	Spencer L. McConnell and W.B. Mikesell
1969	White Caps	Spencer L. McConnell and David K. Smith
1970	Wind	G.F. MacCormack
1971	Tinker Too	Herbert Parsons
1972	White Caps	Spencer L. McConnell
1973	Bravado	W.B. Mikesell and David K. Smith
1974	Bravado	W.B. Mikesell and David K. Smith
1975	Bravado	W.B. Mikesell, David K. Smith, R.S. Hurlburt

#### Women's International Match Racing

1994	Jody Swanson – Skipper, Ellie Field Ingalls, Brenda Crane, Abby Ruhlman, Susan Lawser-Voss
1995	Hannah Swett – Skipper, Merritt Carey, Melissa Purdy, Joan Touchette
1996	Hannah Swett – Skipper, Merritt Carey, Melissa Purdy, Whitney Connor
1997	Paula Lewin – Skipper, Peta Lewin, Leatrice J. Roman, Carol Newman
1998	Paula Lewin – Skipper, Peta Lewin, Leatrice J. Roman, Lisa A. Neasham
1999	Paula Lewin – Skipper, Peta Lewin, Leatrice J. Roman, Lisa A. Neasham
2000 – 2021	No Award

## Woman (or Women) With Outstanding Yachting Achievements

2022

Annabelle Ayer

2023

Carolyn C. Corbet

**Commodore John S. Lawrence Bowl**

This trophy was presented originally for the Eastern Yacht Club championship of the Thirty Square Meter Class in honor of one of its most distinguished helmsmen. It has subsequently been awarded to the top ranking yacht in the currently most active large one-design class competing in Marblehead.

## International Thirty Square Meter Class

1937	Tipler	E. Arthur Shuman, Jr.
1938	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1939	Evanthia	E. Sohler Welch
1940	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1941	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1942	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1943	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1944	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1945	Moose	John S. Lawrence

## United States One Design Class

1946	Leenane	Eugene T. Connolly
1947	Wind	Douglas D. Russell
1948	Wind	Douglas D. Russell

## International 210 Class

1949	Rita IV	Paul M. Jacobs
1950	Ballerina	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1951	Ballerina	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1952	Ballerina	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1953	Bantry	John J. McNamara
1954	Gitana	Frederick S. Nichols
1955	Snooky II	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1956	Lark	Roger M. Bakey
1957	Snooky II	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1958	Falcon	Roger M. Bakey
1959	Gitana	Frederick S. Nichols
1960	Snooky II	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1961	Breeze	Crosby Hitchcock
1962	Rascal	Richard A. Kimball

1963	Janie	Kenneth A. Drewry
1964	Lark	Dana L. and David L. Phillips
1965	Gitana II	Frederick S. Nichols
1966	Flight	F.D. Kittredge and R.T.B. Pierce
1967	Janie	Kenneth A. Drewry
1968	Banner	Thomas M. Brennan
1969	Janie	Kenneth A. Drewry
1970	Lark	Dana L. Phillips
1971	Snake	Dennis K. Williams
1972	Polygon	Robert W. Sides

## International Etchells 22 Class

1975	Sidekick	Robert W. Sides
1976	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
	Meltemi	Richard A. Howard
1977	Three Blind Mice	David A. Curtis, Peter G. Warren and Robert C. McCann
1978	Close Encounters	David A. Curtis, Peter G. Warren and Robert C. McCann
1979	Osprey	James J. Pollard
1980	Cannonball	Burdett H. O'Connor and Eugene F. Thober
1981	Green Machine	David H. Gundy
1982	Green Machine	David H. Gundy and W.P. Colin Smith
1983	Sidekick II	Robert W. Sides
1984	Sidekick II	Robert W. Sides
1985	Troika	Norris Strawbridge
1986	Valkyrie	David H. Gundy
1987	Inner State	William E. Critch and Judson A.F. Smith
1988	Inner State	William E. Critch and Judson A.F. Smith
1989	Inner State	William E. Critch and David H. Gundy
1990	Chariot of Fire	William E. Critch and Richard A. Howard
1991	No Name	Stewart P. Neff and W.P. Colin Smith
1992	Chariot of Fire	William E. Critch and Stephen J. Cucchiaro
1993	Valkyrie	Judson A.F. Smith
1994	Aunt Edith	David H. Gundy
1995	No Name	William E. Critch
1996	No Name	William E. Critch
1997	Wired	William C. "Twig" Burke III and Peter G. Warren
1998	Whip	David A. Curtis
1999	Lucky Dalmatian	William E. Critch and David H. Gundy
2000	Lucky Dalmatian	William E. Critch and David H. Gundy
2001	Toubob	Anthony Barrington and Donald B. Miller
2002	Bantry	Wade R. Edwards and Edward T. Smith

2003	Toubob	Anthony Barrington and Donald Miller
2004 – 2010		No Award

## J/105 Class

2011	Scimitar	Henry G. Brauer
2012	Merlin	Charles Garrard
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		No Award

## Rhodes 19 Class

2017		Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
2018		Kim and Christina Pandapas (Corinthian YC)
2019		Nicholas A. Burke Peter O. Frisch James J. Hourihan III
2020		Nicholas A. Burke Peter O. Frisch James J. Hourihan III
2021		Nicholas A. Burke Peter O. Frisch James J. Hourihan III
2022		Christina Pandapas and Kim Pandapas (Corinthian YC)
2023		Ginny and Bill McGillivray (Boston YC)

**The O'Day Trophy**

This silver ice bucket was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1966 by George O'Day as a perpetual trophy, to be competed for annually by the Rhodes 19 Class in the Sunday Series. In 1983, the donor released the trophy to be raced for annually by another class at the discretion of the Race Committee. Starting in 1993, it has been awarded to the top EYC Sonar Skipper for the MRA Summer Series. Beginning in 2017, it has been awarded to the top EYC J/70 skipper in the MRA Season Series.

In 2019, the trophy was rededicated to be awarded to the Laser Sailor who has the best combined standing from the current year's Spring Series and the previous year's Fall Series.

1966	Merwynds	J. Kenneth Baxter, Jr.
1967	Merwynds	J. Kenneth Baxter, Jr.

1968	Cowardly Lion	William K. Henze
1969	Tus Trubel	T.J. Hunt and J.C. McClanahan
1970	Saga-C	L.K. Ingber
1971	Nip'n Tuck	M.N. and D.H. Tucker
1972	Jack Tar	Daniel L. Sullivan
1973	Jack Tar	Daniel L. Sullivan
1974	Real Gusto	Richard M. Welch
1976	Real Gusto III	Richard M. Welch
1977	Yankee Flyer	Robert J. Genader
1978	Tradewynde	Susan, Linda and Donna Cohen
1980	Momentum	D.W. Altmann and J.H. Taylor
1993	Hup Two	Callie and Henry G. Brauer
1994	Hup Two	Callie and Henry G. Brauer
1995	Dervish	Dana J. Seero
1996 – 2005		No Award
2006	Achiever V	James Flanagan
2007		James Flanagan
2008 – 2016		No Award
2017		Stein I. Skaane
2018		No Award
2019		Stein I. Skaane
2020		No Award
2021		Andrew Criezis
2022		Patrick W. Andreasen
2023		Thomas Dailey

### L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr. Trophy

The L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr. Trophy is awarded each year to the MRA season champion in the Sonar Class. The Pleasants Trophy was given to the Sonar Class in 1994 by the Eastern Race Committee in appreciation for the Class's cooperation in running numerous borrowed-boat events hosted by the Eastern including the 1993 Adams Cup Finals and the Women's International Match Racing Invitational.

The Sonar Class requested that the Trophy be named for Pem Pleasants who facilitated the establishment of the local fleet through his support in helping run the 1987 and 1991 North American Championships as well as several New England Championships. In 2019, the trophy was rededicated to be awarded to the top finishing J/70 Skipper in the MRA Season Series.

1994	Fall Line	John J. Cochrane
1995	Fresh Start	Mark Caplan

1996	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
1997	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
1998	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
1999	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
2000	Cahoots	Peter D. Wells and William H. Page
2001	Sleuth II	Stephen J. Cucchiaro and Jonathan B. Cressy
2002	Perfect Timing	D. Richard Myers and Drusilla S. Slattery
2003	Guilty Pleasures	Charles A. Garrard
2004	Soggy Dollar	Roger W. Altreuter
2005	Perfect Timing	D. Richard Myers and Drusilla S. Slattery
2006	Rallie	Laurence W. Ehrhardt
2007	Lucky Dalmation	William E. Critch and Tom Robinson
2008	Resonance	Roger W. Altreuter
2009	Resonance	Roger W. Altreuter
2010	Resonance	Roger W. Altreuter
2011 – 2018		No Award
2019		Francis J. McNamara III
2020		No Award
2021		Charles K. Pendleton, James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2022		Timothy D. Guy and Patrick W. Andreasen
2023		Timothy D. Guy and Patrick W. Andreasen

### The Guy Lowell Memorial Bowl

This trophy was left to the Eastern Yacht Club by Mrs. Lowell in memory of her husband, to be raced for preferably by boats similar in size to the Herreshoff S Class. It has been awarded until recently to the season winner of the International One Design Class.

1953	Princess	Frederick E. Hood
1954	Saga	Barbara B. Wood
1955	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1956	Interlude	Bruce Campbell
1957	Saga	Barbara B. Wood
1958	Pompano	Neil F. Putnam
1959	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1960	Duchess	T. Carlton Rowan
1961	Saga	Carleton Needham
1962	Saga	Carleton Needham
1963	Pompano	Philip H. Lord and Richard S. Thayer
1964	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1965	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1966	Blue Mist	W.B. Blood, L.R. Moulton and R.W. Warren



1967	Drummer Boy	David J. Smith
1968	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1969	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1970	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1971	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1972	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1973	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1974	Donde	Frank P. Morse III
1975	Small Hotel	John H. Blodgett, Jr. and Kenneth A. Drewry
1977	Small Hotel	John H. Blodgett, Jr. and Kenneth A. Drewry
1978	Invictus	Stephen W. Wales
1979	Saga	Jonathan C. Wales
1980	Spirit	Peter W. Stahle
1981	Saga	Jonathan C. Wales and Edward D. Cook, Jr.
1982	Javelin	William S. Widnall and John J. McNamara
1983	Pompano	Robert C. McCann and Peter G. Warren
1984	Drummer Boy	David J. Smith
1985	Pompano	Robert C. McCann and Peter G. Warren
1986	Pompano	Robert C. McCann and Peter G. Warren
1987	Saga	Jonathan C. Wales and Edward D. Cook, Jr.
1988	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1989	Pompano	Robert C. McCann, Peter G. Warren and William C. "Twig" Burke III
1990	Pompano	Robert C. McCann, Peter G. Warren and William C. "Twig" Burke III
1991	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1992	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1993	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1994	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1995	Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
1996	Small Hotel	Kenneth A. Drewry
1997	Pompano	Bruce E. Dyson
1998	Shadow	F. Elliott Rowand
1999	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2000	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2001	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2002	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2003	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2004	Javelin	Danielle Ames and William S. Widnall
2005	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2006	Javelin	William S. Widnall

2007	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2008	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2009 – 2013		No Award
2014		William S. Widnall
2015		No Award
2016		No Award
2017		No Award
2018		Timothy Dittrich (Corinthian YC)
2019		William S. Widnall
2020		No Award
2021		William S. Widnall
2022		William S. Widnall
2023		William S. Widnall

### The Boardman Trophy

This silver bowl and tray were presented by friends in memory of the late Edwin A. Boardman, to be raced for as a perpetual trophy for small one-design yachts as determined by the Race Committee. From 2010 to 2016, it was awarded to the winner of the Halloween Team Race, after which a new trophy, the Halloween Bowl, was established for the Halloween event.

### 110 Class Sunday Series

1947	Amourette	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1948	Double Fault	Eugene T. Connolly, Jr.
1949	Tinkaro	Philip C. Tierney
1950	Nylon II	Stanley I. Hayes, Jr.
1951	The Mooche	David J. Smith
1952	Arundel	John B. and David N. Newhall
1953	Frolic	Robert Brown
1954	Close Shave	John H. Maxner
1955	Ripper	Robert and Frederick S. Nichols
1956	Court-Li	Stanley I. Hayes, Jr.
1957	Sted-Fast	Stedman B. Amory
1958	Grey Ghost	Warren A. Greenlaw III
1959	Norman's Woe	Norman E. Cressy
1960	Sail Ho	Charles F. Stromeyer III and David P. Stromeyer
1961	Duggie's Dugout	John G. V. Van Dusen and Mary Van Dusen
1962	Duquesita	Stephen W. Wales
1963	Rambler	Burdett O'Connor
1964	Tippacano	John A. Curtin, Jr.

1965	Black Magic	David A. Curtis
1966	El Lobo	Wilson J. Lobao, Jr.
1967	Norman's Woe	Norman E. Cressy
1968	Zubeneigenubi	W. Quayle
1969	Hustler	Sally G. Poor

## Soling Class Sunday Series

1971	Black Widow	David A. Curtis
1972	Challenge	Morton S. Bromfield

## Etechells 22 Class Sunday Series

1973	Blue Mist	R.W. Warren and W.B. Blood
1974	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
1975	Teaser IX	Benjamin A. Smith, Jr.
1976	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
1977	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
1978	Cannonball	Burdett H. O'Connor and Eugene F. Thober
1980	Persis III	Thaddeus G. Driscoll
1981	Whip	David A. Curtis
	Green Machine	David H. Gundy
1982	Troika	Norris Strawbridge
1983	Sidekick II	Robert W. Sides

## Snipe Class Season Championship

## First EYC Member

1986	Who's Zoomin' Who	Carolyn H. Brodsky
1987	Premium Unleaded	Roger W. and Martha S. Altreuter
1988	Premium Unleaded	Roger W. and Martha S. Altreuter
1989	Premium Unleaded	Roger W. and Martha S. Altreuter

## Rhodes 19 Class Season Championship

## First EYC Member

1990	"The Fat Lady"	Jonathan B. Cressy
1991	Interlude	Kent H. Hallawell
1992	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy and Bernard T. Coyle, Jr.
1993	"The Fat Lady"	Jonathan B. Cressy
1994	Interlude	Kent H. Hallawell
1995	"The Fat Lady"	Jonathan B. Cressy
1996	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy
1997	Interlude	Kent H. Hallawell
1998	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy
1999	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy

2000	“The Fat Lady”	Norman E. Cressy and D. Douglas Buell
2001	Quadroe	Bruce P. Bolen and Robert F. Lakin
2002	Pastiche	Christopher P. Hutchinson
2003	Hall Pass	John V. Thompson
2004 – 2023		No Award

## Halloween Bowl

This punchbowl was provided by the Eastern Yacht Club Race and Sailing Committees in 2017 to recognize the growth of the Halloween Team Race, which had been established in 2010 as a rededication of the Boardman Bowl. This trophy is to be awarded annually at an event determined by the Race Committee and remains in the permanent custody of the Eastern Yacht Club.

2010	Boston Yacht Club
2011	Boston Yacht Club
2012	Eastern Yacht Club
2013	Boston Yacht Club
2014	Eastern Yacht Club
2015	Corinthian Yacht Club
2016	Corinthian Yacht Club
2017	Corinthian Yacht Club
2018	Eastern Yacht Club
2019	Corinthian Yacht Club
2020	No Award
2021	New York Yacht Club
2022	Corinthian Yacht Club
2023	Seawanhaka Yacht Club

## The Day Sailer Trophy

Presented to the EYC in 1963 by the members of the Day Sailer Class, to be awarded annually as determined by the Race Committee. In 2023, the trophy was rededicated to be awarded to the winner of the Club Championship in a class determined by the Sailing Committee.

1963	Sora	Arthur P. Poor
1964	Stinger	Stephen W. Howe
1965	Molly Brown	Edwin L. Richardson
1966	Glassy	Stephen D. Milligan
1967	Molly Brown	Edwin L. Richardson
1969	Gull II	James J. Pollard
1970	Gull II	James J. Pollard

1971 Fly  
2023

Peter Cannon  
Ansgar F. Jordan

### The John Marvin Memorial Bowl

This bowl was given in trust to the Eastern Yacht Club by Bradford Marvin in memory of his brother, John. It is to be offered each year to the Finn Class for their annual North American Championship. The bowl remains in the permanent custody of the Eastern Yacht Club.

Should the Finn Class discontinue this event, the bowl may then be used for such events as the Race Committee and the donor or his heirs shall determine.

1989	Richard S. Byron	Ventura, CA
1990	Brian R. Ledbetter	San Diego, CA
1991	Richard A.S. Clarke	Toronto, Ont.
1992	John Porter	Savannah, GA
1993	Hank Lammens	Brockville, Ont.
1994	Lawrence G. LeMieux	Edmonton, Alta.
1995	Hank Lammens	Brockville, Ont.
1996	Frederick Loof	Sweden
1997	Richard Clark	Canada
1998	Richard Clark	Canada
1999		No Award
2000		No Award
2001	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2002	Darrell Peck	USA
2003	Richard Clarke	Canada
2004	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2005	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2006	Jeff Evenson	USA
2007	Darrell Peck	USA
2008	Darrell Peck	USA
2009	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2010	Ed Wright	Great Britain
2011	Darrell Peck	USA

### The Hornet Trophy

Commodore B. Devereux Barker retired the Hornet Trophy from the Corinthian Yacht Club after winning it for the third time in 1928. In 1974 his son, Commodore B. Devereux Barker, Jr., gave the Hornet Trophy to the Eastern Yacht Club to be awarded annually in an ocean racing event to be determined by the Race Committee. From 1986 to 1998 it was awarded for

a race on the Annual Cruise. From 2000 through 2008 the Trophy was to be awarded, if raced, to the winner of the EYC 12 Meter Regatta. In 2009 the Trophy was rededicated by the Trophy Committee to be awarded, from time to time, to the winner of the J/105 Annual Regatta.

1974	High Noon	David C. Utley
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1978	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1979	Loose Goose V	George C. Frigard
1981	Bonnie Lassie	William F. Callahan
1982	Bonnie Lassie	William F. Callahan
1983	Gauntlet	Allen K. Breed
1984	Ontro	Eliot W. and William Rothwell
1985	Gambit	David B. Breed

## Annual Cruise Trophy

1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1990	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1991	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1992	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1994	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
	Kingfisher	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.
1997	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell

## 12 Meter Regatta

2000	Intrepid	John Curtin and Scott Perry
2001	Valiant	Paul Gary Gregory III
2002	Intrepid	John Curtin
2003	Intrepid	John Curtin
2004 – 2008		No Award

## J/105 Annual Regatta

2009	Steelaway III	Peter Morgan and Douglas A. Morgan
2010	Shooting Star	Laurie Willard
2011	Blown Away	Michael Royer
2012	Steelaway III	Peter Morgan and Douglas A. Morgan
2013		Peter Morgan and Douglas A. Morgan
2014		No Award

2015	No Award
2016	Jonathan C. Wales
2017	Ken Bowden (Corinthian YC)
2018	No Award
2019	Ken Bowden (Corinthian YC)
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	No Award
2023	No Award

## YOUTH SAILING TROPHIES

### The Neil W. Rice Trophies

These trophies are awarded annually to one son of an Eastern Yacht Club member and to one daughter of an Eastern Yacht Club member who have shown interest and enthusiasm in sailing, participated actively in EYC Youth sailing, shown improvement in their sailing skills, and practiced good sportsmanship. The selection of the recipients is determined by the EYC Youth Sailing Committee.

#### Girls' Trophy

1975	Suzanne L. Connolly
1976	Caroline S. Tippitts
1977	Caroline S. Tippitts
1978	Kate M. Flather
1979	Rebecca D. Cox
1980	Elizabeth A. Robie
1981	Kate M. Flather
1982	Kate M. Flather
1983	Rebecca D. Cox
1984	Elizabeth H. Wales
1985	Melissa D. Masters
1986	Heather B. Cressy
1987	Heather B. Cressy
1988	Jennifer W. Coolidge
1989	Robin L. Coxe
1990	Jennifer W. Coolidge
1991	Meghan H. Boardman
1992	J. Page Connolly
1993	Lauren M. Talbot
1995	Eliza H. Ryan
1996	Emily K. Noyes
1997	Emily K. Noyes

1998	J. Page Connolly
1999	Jennifer K. Doyle
2000	Leland B. McManus
2001	Katherine A. Hourihan
2002	Lindsay A. Smith
2003	Caroline E. Naughton
2004	Elizabeth S. Myers
2005	Darby S. Smith
2006	Hannah G. Lynn
2007	Grace K. Quigley
2008	Paula E. Grasberger
2009	Elizabeth Myers
2010	Bryn Burton and Tyler Lubeck
2011	Addie Egan
2012	Lily Arnold
2013	Shea Burton
2014	Eloise Goedkoop
2015	Lane Kaeyer
2016	Laurel Kearney
2017	Holly Hintlian
2018	Eleanor Morgan
2019	Paige Bracken
2020	Bay Bauta
2021	Piper Stevens
2022	Winnie Huddleston
2023	Libby Spring

## Boys' Trophy

1975	Richard S. Robie III
1976	Nicholas A. Burke
1977	Thomas E. Hardenbergh IV
1978	Christopher McK. Maxon
1979	Anthony W. DeLuca
1980	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
1981	Andrew W. Page
1982	Jonathan C. Wales, Jr.
1983	Stephen B. Duff
1984	Stuart B. Wales
1985	Stuart B. Wales
1986	Stuart B. Wales
1987	Brooks D. Wales
1988	Frederick S. Koopman



1989	Tyler N. Doyle
1990	J. Ramsay Key
1991	Jason D. Hood
1992	Ethan E. Doyle
1993	David B. Welch
1994	Thatcher Knight
1995	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
1996	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
1997	Christopher M. Snow
1998	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
1999	Seamus B. Kraft
2000	Ian Cook
2001	Alexander Cook
2002	Max Junda
2003	Whitney P. Duncan
	Robert B. O'Connor
2004	Daniel C. Altreuter
2005	Alexander C. Cook
2006	J. Gram Slattery
2007	Alex U. Gardiner
2008	Peter M. Lynn
2009	Stewart Hutchinson
2010	Sam Thompson
2011	Will Hancock
2012	Jack Dalton
2013	Charlie Pingree
2014	Francis Kennedy
2015	Cole Hamilton
2016	Jack Weissenburger
2017	Enzo Peabody
2018	Stevie Wales
2019	Gibson Roland
2020	Benjamin Shoreman
2021	Adriaan David Zur Muhlen
2022	Brendan Boulter
2023	Myles Lambertz

#### **The Terence Charles Dewey Memorial Trophy**

This trophy was given in memory of Terence C. Dewey by his friends and associates at the General Electric Company. It is awarded annually to a Pleon Yacht Club boy and girl for their outstanding sailing abilities whose parents are Eastern Yacht Club Members. The selection of the recipients is determined by the PYC Sailing Program Committee.

1982	William H. Page
1983	Andrew W. Page
1984	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
1985	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
1986	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
1987	Jonathan C. Wales, Jr.
1989	Stuart B. Wales
1990	Jonathan B. Cressy
1991	Jennifer W. Coolidge
1994	J. Ramsay Key
1995	Tyler N. Doyle
1996	Charles R. Key
1997	Allison F. Connolly
	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
1998	Elizabeth H. Ryan
	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
1999	Elizabeth H. Ryan
	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
2000	Gretchen H. Curtis
	Seamus B. Kraft
2001	Leland B. McManus
	Thomas Barrows
	Liam Kraft
2002	Seamus B. Kraft
	Gretchen H. Curtis
2003	Kendall A. Reiley
	Kyle S. Smith
2004	Kendall A. Reiley
	Alexander C. Cook
2005	Kendall A. Reiley
	Christopher V. Burd
2006	Darby S. Smith
	James M. Altreuter
2007	Carolyn Naughton
	Trevor Burd
2008	Kristin M. Altreuter and
	Ashley R. Noble
	Connor Cucchiaro and
	J. Gram Slattery
2009	Callie Naughton
	J. Gram Slattery

2010	Paige McManus Brian Drumm and J. Gram Slattery
2011	Peter Lynn and Lydia Grasberger
2012	Hannah Lynn Will Hundahl
2013	Eliza Garry Bryce Andreasen
2014	Rachel Foster Nate Tedford
2015	Lucy Tedford Garrett McKinnon
2016	Annabelle Ayer Eric O'Connor
2017	Haley Andreasen Philip Jeffries
2018	Haley Andreasen Eric O'Connor
2019	Haley Andreasen Niall Kearney
2020	Ashley Hoguet Sander Skaane
2021	Catherine Anderson Eric van Otterloo
2022	Eloise Goedkoop Sander Skaane
2023	Lucy Keys Nicolas Regnault

## **ANNUAL CRUISE TROPHIES**

### **The Shepard Cup**

A trophy presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by the late Thomas H. Shepard to be awarded to the yacht with the best overall corrected time for the Annual Cruise. The trophy consists of a silver bowl and tray. The bowl becomes the permanent possession of the yachtsman who first wins the trophy three times, while the tray remains in the perpetual custody of the Club with the names of the winners inscribed thereon. The original bowl was won by Mrs. Frances P. Copeland in 1964. A second bowl was presented to the Club by members of Mr. Shepard's family in 1965. It is currently awarded to the overall winner in Class A.

1958	Legend	Wells Morss
1959	Departure II	Edmund S. Kelley, Jr.
1960	Periwinkle	Frances P. Copeland
1961	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1962	Finnmaccumhail	Robert E. Coulson
1963	Periwinkle	Frances P. Copeland
1964	Periwinkle	Frances P. Copeland
1965	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1966	Tara	Charles F. Hovey
1967	Swan	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1968	Solution	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1969	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1971	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1972	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1973	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1974	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1975	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1976	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1977	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1978	Windrush	Thomas S. Barrows
1979	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1980	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1981	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1982	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1983	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1984	Dulcinea	Ross E. Sherbrooke
1985	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1990	Off Call	Clarke Staples, M.D. (Fleet Surgeon, 1949-1987)
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1994	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
2000	Rival	David A. Curtis
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2005	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2006	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2007	Sonnenschein	Roger and Martha Altreuter
2008	Westerly	Jay F. Hood
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro

2010	Rival	David A. Curtis
2011	Rival	David A. Curtis
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013	Rival	David A. Curtis
2014	Rival	David A. Curtis
2015	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2016	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2019	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2020	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2021	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

### The MacPherson Bowl

Presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by the late Warren MacPherson to be awarded annually to the yacht having the best corrected time in the Cruising Division on the Annual Cruise. His name and that of his yacht are to be inscribed on the base. These conditions may be changed by the Race Committee. It is currently awarded to the winner of Class B on the Annual Cruise.

1957	Gelouba	George H. Batchelder
1958	Glide	Warren MacPherson
1959	Departure II	Edmund S. Kelley, Jr.
1960	Gelouba	George H. Batchelder
1961	Capella	Henry R. Kingman
1962	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1963	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1964	Glide	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1965	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1966	Glide	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1967	Holger Danske	John Wilson
1968	Tinavire	George R. Poor
1969	Glide	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1970	Munchkin	Garlan Morse
1971	Quadrille	Albert Goodhue, Jr.
1972	Shalimar	Samuel J. Townsend
1973	Tinavire	George R. Poor
1974	Munchkin	Garlan Morse
1976	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1977	Quadrille	Albert Goodhue, Jr.

1978	Legend	Wells Morss
1979	Tinavire	George R. Poor
1980	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1981	Celebration	John H. Kells
1982	Elskov	Walter A. Smith, Jr.
1983	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1984	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1985	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1987	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Inishbofin	Philip Tierney
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1992	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1993	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1994	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1995	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1997	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell
1999	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2001	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003	Arabesque	Richard S. Sides
2004	Amazon	Reynolds E. Moulton
2005	Destiny	F. Kent Bradford, Jr.
2006	Elusive	Robert J. Metzger
2007	Eclipse	Robert E. Doyle
2008		No Award
2009		No Award
2010		No Award
2011	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2012	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015	Moon Reach	Henry H. Livingston III
	Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2016	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2017	Bandwagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2018	Taygeta	David Connolly
2019	Rival	David A. Curtis
2020		No Award

2021	Patience	Colin Hughes Santangelo
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

### The Pleione Trophy

This trophy was presented by Mrs. Joseph Santry and her daughter, Mrs. Henri W. Emmet, to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event to be determined by the Race Committee from year to year. Since 1988, it has been awarded for a race on the Annual Cruise.

1974	Nepenthe	John A. Ward
1975	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1981	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1982	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1983	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1984	Crocodile	Thornton Jenkins
1986	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1987	Gambit	David B. Breed

### Annual Cruise Trophy

1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuppara
1989	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1990	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1992	Warlock	Charles M. Pickering
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1997	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
1998	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1999	Maia	Alan W. Bell
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Ruffian	Seamus Hourihan
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Tioga	B. Pike Noyes
2003	Maia	Alan and Michele Bell
	Fearless	Perry and Donna Pratt
2004	Diogenes <sup>2</sup>	Roger W. Altreuter
	Ananda	Howland B. Jones

2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		No Award
2008		No Award
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2010	Rival	David A. Curtis
2011	Rival	David A. Curtis
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013		No Award
2014	Taygeta	David Connolly
2015	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2016	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2019	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
	Rival	David A. Curtis
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

### The Frank C. Paine Bowl

This trophy was presented by Mrs. Frank C. Paine in memory of her husband, to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is presently awarded for a race on the Annual Cruise.

1974	Eudaemon	Charles W. Fuller, Jr.
1975	Ocean Lady	Donald K. Mitchell, Jr.
1976	Fat Albert	Lawrence J. Markell
1977	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1978	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1983	Gauntlet	Allen K. Breed
1984	Ontro	Eliot W. and William Rothwell
1985	Gambit	David B. Breed
1987	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Endymion	Garrett D. Bowne III
1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1992	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.



1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1994	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1996	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1998	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Finola	Kent Bradford
2000	Rival	David A. Curtis
2001		No Award
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003	Maia	Alan and Michele Bell
	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
2004	Maia	Alan and Michele Bell
2009	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2010		No Award
2011	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2012		No Award
2013		No Award
2014	Rival	David A. Curtis
2015	Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2016	Dream	Jonathan G. Curtis
2017		No Award
2018		No Award
2019		No Award
2020	Eos	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
2021	Mistral (Class A)	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
	Patience (Class B)	Colin Hughes Santangelo
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

### The Tioga Trophy

This trophy was presented to the Club by Bradley P. Noyes to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is currently awarded for a race on the Annual Cruise.

1974	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1983	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

243

1984	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Combat Zone	Richard A. Howard
1986	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Celebration	John H. Kells
1991	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1992	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1998	Pegasus	William G. Pattison
1999	Maia	Alan W. Bell
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
	Arabesque	Richard S. Sides
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Cannonade	Peter W. Noyes
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		No Award
2008		No Award
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2010		No Award
2011	Rival	David A. Curtis
2012		No Award
2013	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2014	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2015	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2016	Persephone	Jeremy Bloxham
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Irian	Darrow A. Lebovici
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2019		No Award
2020	Thirst	James J. and Amy Hourihan III
2021	Thirst	James J. and Amy Hourihan III
2022	Eos (Class A)	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
2023		No Award

**The Dervish Trophy**

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Commodore Wells Morss and Henry A. Morss, Jr. to be raced for as a day trophy on the Annual Cruise.

1987	Rascal	Lawrence L. Burckmyer
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1990	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1992	En Charette	Ronald Noe and William K. Henze
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1994	Dancer	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1997	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Sirenia	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr.
2003	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
2004 – 2008		No Award
2009	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2010	Heeltapper	Philip C. Smith
2011		No Award
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015	Moon Reach	Henry H. Livingston III
2016	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Bandwagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2018	Rival	David A. Curtis
2019	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
	Rival	David A. Curtis
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Thirst (Class A)	James J. and Amy Hourihan
2023	Hope	Bryan D. Lee
	Mistral	D. Ward Blodgett Jr.
	Trilogy	Peter O. Frisch and Alan L. McKinnon Jr.

**The John G. Alden Trophy**

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Mr. & Mrs. Chester M. Sawtelle in memory of John G. Alden, a renowned yachtsman and naval architect. The Cup was awarded to Mr. Alden, owner of Malabar VIII, for winning the Gibson Island Race in 1927. It is to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is currently awarded for a day race on the Annual Cruise.

1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Hoolimar	Russell N. Goldsmith
1978	Windrush	Thomas S. Barrows
1979	Mountain Lion Eater	George R. Prout, Jr.
1981	Cayenne	Antonio F. Sanpere, Jr.
1983	Sparkler III	Ernest J. Freeman III
1984	Sparkler III	Ernest J. Freeman III
1985	Sabra	Peter A. Rosenberg

**Annual Cruise Trophy**

1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tore Hund	Lloyd Bergeson
1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Inishbofin	Philip Tierney
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1994	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1995	Bluejacket	Ulf B. Heide
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1997	Legacy	Kevin R. McManus
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Arabesque	Richard S. Sides
2003		No Award
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Amazon	Reynolds E. Moulton
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		No Award

2008		No Award
2009	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2010		No Award
2011		No Award
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2014		No Award
2015	Rival	David A. Curtis
2016	Dream	Jonathan G. Curtis
2017		No Award
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2019		No Award
2020	Eos	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
2021		No Award
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

### The Charles C. Pyne Trophy

This perpetual trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by friends in memory of Charles C. Pyne, to be raced for annually by small boats such as the Herreshoff 12 1/2-foot class, or as determined from year to year by the Race Committee. In 1993 and 1994, it was used as a day race trophy on the Annual Cruise. In 1995, it was decided to award the trophy to the season winner of PHRF Class A in the PHRF Marblehead series. In 2001, it was reassigned as a trophy for the Annual Cruise.

1963	Tern	C. William Stratton
1964	Trade Wynde	H.A. Cohen, M.S. Cohen
1965	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1966	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1967	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1968	Coquina	Arthur Y. Taylor
1969	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1970	Coquina	Arthur Y. Taylor
1971	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1972	Coquina	Arthur Y. Taylor
1973	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1974	Black Maria	Robert C. Healey
1975	Tern	Mrs. C.W. Stratton
1976	Bangor Packet Oyster Cracker	William H. Kelley Robert P. Kipp
1977	Expensive Lady	Francis E. Warnock, Jr.
1978	Roving Sailor	Campbell B. Seamans

1980	Dovekie	Campbell B. Seamans
1981	Expensive Lady	Francis E. Warnock, Jr.

## Annual Cruise Trophy

1982	Cambria	David R. Berner
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1994	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont

## PHRF Class A Marblehead Series

1995	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
1996	Orion	James H. Chafey
1997	Arbella	A.C. D'Allessandro
1998	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003		No Award
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Amazon	Reynolds E. Moulton
2005 – 2009		No Award
2010	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2011	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2012	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015	Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2016	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2017	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Bandwagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2018	Thirst	James J. Hourihan III
	Taygeta	David Connolly
2019	Cahoots	J. Samborne Foster, Jr.
	Darbrook	Peter M. and Priscilla Schwarzenbach
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

**Woman Skipper Trophy**

2020	Darbrook	Priscilla Schwarzenbach and Martha S. Altreuter
2021		No Award
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

**The Baleen Trophy**

2020		James J. Hourihan III
2021	Adult Division	Stephen Salemi, Christopher Stevens
	Junior Division	Laurel Kearney
2022		No Award
2023		No Award

**OCEAN RACING TROPHIES****Gerard Barnes Lambert Trophy**

This trophy was given to the Eastern Yacht Club by Commodore Gerard B. Lambert. Until 1958, it was raced for in the annual New London to Marblehead Ocean Race. From 1958 to 1981, the Trophy was raced for in an overnight race held in Massachusetts Bay. In 1982 the Lambert Ocean Race was changed to a daylight race and awarded to the first finishers in the IOR and PHRF A Classes. From 1987 through 2017, the Lambert Trophy was awarded to the first finishers in the PHRF A and B Classes. In 2018, the race was converted back to its original form as a long distance overnight race, and since then the Lambert Trophy has been awarded to the first finishers in Class A and Class B.

1935	Mandoo	D. Spencer Berger
1936	Marita	Franklin M. Haines
1937	Apache	Charles F. Havemeyer
1938	Avelinda	Thomas D. Cabot
1939	Lucky Star	R.O.H. Hill
1940	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1941	Rampage III	Arthur W. Page
1948	Et Toi	C. Raymond Hunt
1949	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1950	Zara	C. Raymond Hunt
1951	Zara	C. Raymond Hunt

1952	Shoaler	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1953	Sparhawk	T.M. Banks, Jr.
1955	Good News	A. Lee Loomis
1957	Nimrod V	Robert L. Hall
1958	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1960	Legend	Wells Morss
1961	Lord Jim	E. Ross Anderson
1962	Legend	Wells Morss
1963	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1964	White Caps	Harvey White
1965	Princessen	Samuel J. Townsend
1966	Troubadour	Samuel J. Townsend
1967	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1968	Tara	John J. McNamara
1969	Comet II	Robert J. Brockhurst
1970	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1971	Libre	Bruce M. McDonald
1972	Legend	Wells Morss
1973	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1974	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1975	Marrakesh Express	John P. Bushell, Jr.
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1978	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1979	Maureva	Spencer L. Murfey, Jr.
1980	Dalliance	John R. Scott
	Mountain Lion Eater	George R. Prout, Jr.
1981	Dorothea	Paul M. Burke
	Chief	Robert M. Maloney
1982	Argonaut	William J. Pruyn
	Goose	Sargent L. Goodchild
1983	Madcap	Deborah S. Leighton
	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1984	Sabra	Peter A. Rosenberg
	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Loose Goose V	George C. Frigard
	Rustler	Dennis V. Boucher
1986	Argonaut	William J. Pruyn
	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1988	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1989	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Elan	Sanford O. Smith



1990	Wildside Wags	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnston Richard H. Wagner
1991	Harrier Cynara	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnston Robert E. Doyle
1992	Coalition Split Genes	Brian S. Tedeschi Geoffrey G. Wilson
1993	Mabuhay II Dark Horse	Barry Mavin George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1994	Scheherazade Hot Spur	Hugh P. Chandler Philip DiCarlo
1995	Jazz Sensation Bodacious	John H. Fisher Jonathan J. Burbank
1996	Numbers 94 Alibi	Daniel M. Meyers Barry Klickstein
1997	Achiever III Chariad	James Flanagan Richard Williams
1998	Katabatic II Hot Spur	Gordon Hall III Philip A. DiCarlo
1999	Numbers 94 Hot Spur	Daniel M. Meyers Philip A. DiCarlo
2000	Katabatic II Hot Spur	Gordon Hall III Philip E. DiCarlo
2001	Katabatic II Goldeneye	Gordon Hall III Peter Engel
2002	Kismit Vigilante	Judson A.F. Smith Vernon P. Polidoro
2003		No Award
2004	Numbers 97 Addicted	Daniel M. Meyers Bump Wilcox
2005	Sojourn	Joseph Fallon
2006	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2007	Goldeneye Indra	Peter Engel Tomas Linkas
2008	Sirocco Numbers	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. Daniel Maxwell Meyers
2009	Katabatic Sirocco	Gordon Hall III D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2010	Katabatic Superstition	Gordon Hall III and Christopher Zibailo
2011	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
2012	Katabatic Moose Drool	Gordon Hall III Adam Saidla

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

251

2013	Katabatic Heat Wave	Gordon Hall III Gary Weisberg
2014	Vida Zee Sojourn	Robert D. Gorman Joseph Fallon (Boston YC)
2015	Scherherazade Hafa Aдай	Betsy McCombs Eliot Shanabrook (Corinthian YC)
2016	Sirocco Heat Wave	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. and Gary Weisberg (Jubilee YC)
2017	Heat Wave Hafa Aдай	Gary Weisberg (Jubilee YC) and Eliot Shanabrook (Corinthian YC)
2018	Pravda 2 Mistral	Edward Kaye D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2019	Revolution Hafa Aдай	Eben Moulton (Eastern Point YC) Eliot Shanabrook (Marblehead YC)
2020		No Award
2021	AFRICA Mistral	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2022	WildThing Hall Pass	Daniel Boyd (Cottage Park YC) John V. Thompson
2023	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)

### The Chesterton Bowl

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club in memory of A. Devereux Chesterton to be awarded to the Herreshoff 12 1/2 winning the Sunday Series. In the event there is no longer an active racing fleet of Herreshoff 12 1/2's in Marblehead, the Race Committee is granted the right to place this trophy in competition for other races and classes. From 1983 to 1987, it was given to the winner of the Cruising Division in the EYC Chowder Race. Since 1992, it has been awarded to the winners of PHRF Class C and D in the Lambert Ocean Race.

#### Herreshoff 12 1/2 Sunday Series

1969	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1970	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1971	Red Door Too	Richard C. Slee
1972	Red Door Too	Richard C. Slee
1974	Red Door Too	Richard C. Slee
1976	Black Maria	Robert C. Healey
1980	Dovekie	Campbell B. Seamans
1981	Moonbeam	Bowdoin B. Crowninshield
1982	Cambria	David R. Berner

## Chowder Race Cruising Division

1983	Nan C	Gerald F. Crawford
1984	Nan C	Gerald F. Crawford
1985	Blixten	E. John deBeer
1987	Rascal	Lawrence L. Burckmyer

## Lambert Race PHRF Classes C and D

1991	Different Drummer	Eliot Rothwell
	Serendipity	Peter McKenzie
1992	Alien	Jeremy Bloxham
	Cariad	Jeffrey J. Worobel
1993	Wildwood Flower	Lawrence V. Tomlinson
	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
1994	Arco Iris	Miguel A. Martinez
1995	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
1996	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1997	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1998	Addiction	Michael R. Royer
1999	Air Express	Steven J. Goldberg
2000	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2001		No Award
2002		No Award
2003		No Award
2004	Knotless	Ken Bowden
2005	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2006	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2007		No Award
2008	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2009	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2010	Rival	David A. Curtis
2011	Fall Line	John J. Cochrane and Mike Piper
	Agila	
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013	Rival	David A. Curtis
2014 – 2018		No Award
2019	EOS	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
	Taygeta	David Connolly
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Virgo	Dan Rabin (Jubilee YC)
2023	Virgo	Dan Rabin (Jubilee YC)

**The Haze Trophy**

This trophy, dated 1872, is raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is currently awarded to the winner of the Cruising Canvas Division in the Lambert Ocean Race.

1975	Anduril	Jeffrey C. Foster
1976	Magic	Henry Peper
1977	Proud Loon	Mitchell W. Baum
1978	Loose Goose II	George C. Frigard and C.D. Dyer
1981	Dalliance	John R. Scott
1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tore Hund	Lloyd Bergeson
1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Inishbofin	Philip Tierney
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1994	Cybele	Richard Burnes, Jr.
1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Bodacious	Jonathan B. Burbank
1997	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
1998	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2000	Windward	James L. Bildner
2001	Windward	James L. Bildner
2002	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2003		No Award
2004	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2005	Solstice	David Gardner
2006		No Award
2007	Badger	Jonathan Lubeck
2008	Blitzen	Brian Owen
2009	Langosta	Michael Walsh
2010	Ares	Linda Hosking
2011	Ares	Linda Hosking
2012	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2013		Tom Anderson
2014		No Award
2015	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson (Marblehead YC)
2016		No Award
2017	Ares	Linda Hosking (Boston YC)
2018 - 2022		No Award
2023	Sugar Rush	Mark Sinofsky (Jubilee YC)

**The Periwinkle Trophy**

This bowl was given to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1975 by Frances Pitcher Copeland (who with Periwinkle had won and retired it as the first three-time winner of the Shepard Trophy) as a permanent trophy to be offered annually for such competition as the Race Committee shall determine, preferably solely among Club members and between yachts eligible for the Annual Cruise. It is awarded at present to the first Eastern Yacht Club yacht to finish in the racing division of the Lambert Ocean Race.

1975	Errant	Wells Morss
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1979	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1980	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1981	Pique Dame	John C. Wells, Jr.
1982	Goose	Sargent L. Goodchild
1983	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1984	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Combat Zone	Richard A. Howard
1986	Gambit	David B. Breed
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.

**Lambert Race – First EYC Yacht to Finish**

1992	Jazz	John H. Fisher
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
	Dark Horse	Richard B. Hill and George H. Lowden, Jr.
1994	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1995	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
1996	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
1997	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
1998	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
1999	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
2000	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
2001	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2003		No Award
2004	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers
2005	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2006	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2007	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2008	Numbers	Daniel Maxwell Meyers

2009	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2010	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2011	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
2012	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2013	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2014		No Award
2015	Rival	David A. Curtis
2016	Vida Zee	Robert D. Gorman
2017	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2018	Mistral	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2019	Pravda 2	Edward M. Kaye
2020		No Award
2021	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
2022	Hall Pass	John V. Thompson
2023	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)

### Commodore James J. Storrow Trophy

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Henry B. Whitmore and David T. Whitmore in memory of Commodore James J. Storrow. Originally deeded to be given to an Eastern Yacht Club member in recognition of an outstanding achievement in blue water sailing, it has currently been assigned by the Race Committee to be awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes A and B in the Annual Regatta.

1989	Curtana	Richard B. Wilson
	First, Division 5 – Singlehanded Carlsberg Trans-Atlantic Race, Plymouth to Newport	
	Annual Regatta – PHRF Classes A and B	
1994	Orion	James H. Chafey
	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
1995	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Boudicca	Jeremy Bloxham
1996	Achiever	James B. Flanagan
	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1997	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
	Boudicca	Jeremy Bloxham
1998	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
	Dark Horse 2	Richard B. Hill and George H. Lowden, Jr.
1999	Slider	Denis V. Boucher
	The Maine Event	Stephen W. Wales

2000	Slider	Denis V. Boucher
	Lively	U.S. Naval Academy
2001	Loonatic	Thomas Drechsler
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2003	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
	Shadowfax	Michael Shuttleworth
2004	Numbers	Peter Engel and Daniel Meyers
2005	Boys Are Back	Wayne Colahan and Thomas McManus
	Cilista	Jeff Eberle
2006	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
	Remain Silent	Tom Drechsler
2007	Atlantea	David Felsenthal
	Pleoine	Thomas McManus
2008	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2009	Superstition	Christopher Zibailo
	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2010	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Valiant	P. Gary Gregory III
2011	Golden Eye	Peter Engel
	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2012	Denali	Michael Damelio
	Superstition	Chris Zibailo
2013	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler M.D.
	Golden Eye	Peter Engel
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016	Langosta	Mike Walsh (Boston YC)
	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo (Boston YC)
2017	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
	RockIt 2.0	Lance Ryley (Constitution YC)
2018	Denali	Michael Damelio (Other)
	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo (Boston YC)
2019	Denali	Michael D'Amelio and Glenn Walker (Other)
	Sea Bliss	Robert D. Gorman
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Escape Velocity 2 (Class A)	Ben Chigier (Jubilee YC)
	Sea Bliss (Class B)	Robert D. Gorman

2023	AFRICA	(Class A)	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
	Sea Bliss	(Class B)	Robert D. Gorman

### The Cleopatra's Barge Cup

This trophy was given in trust to the Eastern Yacht Club by William C. Endicott. The trustees authorized the Council to offer this cup to be raced for annually and that the name of the winning yacht be engraved on the cup. In recent years, the cup has been raced for in an event determined by the Race Committee. Since 1992, it has been awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes C and D in the Annual Regatta.

1926	Vanitie	Harry Payne Whitney
1927	Resolute	E.W. Clark
1928	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1929	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1930	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1931	Daiquiri	Isaac R. Edmands
1932	Joan II	F. Haven Clark
1933	Joan II	F. Haven Clark
1934	Joan II	F. Haven Clark
1935	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1936	Saraband	John Nicholas Brown
1939	Grenadier	Henry A. Morss, Jr.
1940	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1941	Arbella	Asa E. Phillips, Jr.
1946	Marian	Morris F. LaCroix
1947	Arbella	Asa E. Phillips, Jr.
1948	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1949	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1950	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1951	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1952	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1953	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1954	Landfall	Robert H. Bishop
1955	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1956	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1957	Landfall	Robert H. Bishop
1958	Maccoboy	David C. Strater
1960	Maccoboy	David C. Strater
1961	Nina	DeCoursey Fales
1962	Trade Wind	Gifford K. Simonds
1963	Nina	DeCoursey Fales



1968	Off Call	Clark Staples
1970	Baguio	Henry E. Cooper III
1971	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1972	Argonaut	William J. Pruyne
1973	High Noon	David C. Utley
1974	Windsong	Marjorie A. Alexander
1975	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1978	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1979	Allegro	Robert S. Raymer
1981	Samantha	Edwin A. Young, Jr.
1982	Red Sky	William W. Luikey
1983	Gauntlet	Allen K. Breed
1984	Sea Robin	Russell B. MacPherson
1985	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory

## Annual Regatta – PHRF Classes C and D

1992	Bonnie Lassie	William F. Callahan
	Marci S.	Gray C. Strempek
1993	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1994	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
1995	Descente	John Brady
1996	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1997	Sailsman	Thomas May
1998	Indra	Allen K. Breed and Thomas L. Linkas
1999	Darlin'	Judson A.F. Smith
2000	Sailsman	Thomas May
2001	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
2002	Sailsman	Thomas May
2003	Sailsman	Thomas May
2004	Knotless	Bruce Bauer and Ken Bowden
2005	More Kaos	Robert E. Doyle
	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2006	Atlantea	David Felsenthal and Alison Becker
	Blixten	Bruce Baker
	Shenanigan	Bob Maxwell
2007	Atlantea	David Felsenthal and Alison Becker
	Fall Line	John Cochrane
2008	Cebu	Mike Piper
	Exocet	Kevin Taylor

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

259

2009	Elektra		Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
	Atlantea		David Felsenthal and Alison Becker
2010	Eclipse		Robert E. Doyle
	Taygeta		Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
2011	Rival		David A. Curtis
	Git-R-Done		Bruce Baker
2012	Rival		David A. Curtis
	Taygeta		Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
2013	Rival		David A. Curtis
	Taygeta		Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
2014			No Award
2015			No Award
2016	Eos		Gerald B. Braun, Jr. and Kelley Braun
	Pterodactyl II		Paul Smith
2017	Eos		Gerald B. Braun, Jr. and Kelley Braun
	Expatriate		James D. McCully
2018	Eos		Gerald B. Braun, Jr. and Kelley Braun
	Aeolus		Andrew O. Schneider
2019	Eos		Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
	Aeolus		Andrew O. Schneider
2020			No Award
2021			No Award
2022	Eos	(Class C)	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
	Atalanta	(Class D)	Richard St. G. Sides
2023	Eos	(Class C)	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
	Atalanta	(Class D)	Richard St. G. Sides

### The Gracie Trophy

This trophy, dated 1871, is presented by the Eastern Yacht Club to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event to be determined by the Race Committee from year to year. Since 1994, it has been awarded to the winner of the Cruising Canvas Division in the Annual Regatta.

1975	Ocean Lady		Donald K. Mitchell, Jr.
1976	Fat Albert		Lawrence J. Markell
1977	Pamela		Nicholas Gregory
1978	Pamela		Nicholas Gregory
1979	Loose Goose		George C. Frigard
1980	Madcap		Charles M. Leighton
1981	Drummer Boy II		David J. Smith

1982	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1984	Andromeda	David E. Pritchard
1985	Ra	Peter M. Schwarzenbach
1986	Sapphire	Thornton Jenkins
1987	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1989	Warlock	Charles M. Pickering
1991	Manticore	E. Paul Casey

## Annual Regatta Cruising Canvas Division

1994	Alibi	Barry C. Klickstein
1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1997	Free Spirit	Robert S. Gould
1998	Andromeda	Stephen Braese
1999	Andromeda	Stephen Braese
2000	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr.
2001	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
2002	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr.
2003	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2004		No Award
2005	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2006	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2007	Only Time	Robert D. Gorman
2008	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchairo
	Solstice	David Gardner
2010	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2011	Expatriate	James D. McCully
2012	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera
2013	Nilla	David Lambertz
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2017	Goldeneye	Peter Engel (Dolphin YC)
2018	Goldeneye	Peter Engel (Dolphin YC)
2019	Goldeneye	Peter Engel (Dolphin YC)
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Man of War	Christopher G. Lubeck
2023	Feather II	Donald Miller (Boston YC)

**The Puritan Cup**

This Goelet Cup, won by the Puritan on August 3, 1885, by deed of gift from her original owners, is awarded each year to the yacht, owned by an Eastern Yacht Club Member, which records the best corrected time over the course in the Annual Regatta, its name to be inscribed upon the cup.

1886	Puritan	J. Malcolm Forbes
1887	Mayflower	Charles J. Paine
1888	Volunteer	Charles J. Paine
1889	Quickstep	Frederick Grinnell
1890	Merlin	W.H. Forbes
1891	Cassoon	G.C. and C.F. Adams II
1892	Wasp	Archibald Rogers
1893	Harpoon	G.C. and C.F. Adams II
1894	Mayflower	William Amory Gardner
1895	Marguerite	Henry W. Lamb
1899	Constellation	Francis Skinner, Jr.
1900	Athene	William O. Gay
1901	Athene	William O. Gay
1902	Amorita	Thomas M. McKee
1903	Meemer	Ronald C. Nickerson
1904	Athene	William O. Gay
1906	Heron	Walter I. Badger
1907	Avenger	Robert W. Emmons II
1908	Onda II	John Greenough
1909	Adventuress	Chester C. Rumrill
1910	Adventuress	Chester C. Rumrill
1911	Elena	Morton F. Plant
1912	Avenger	Henry L. Maxwell
1913	Elena	Morton F. Plant
1914	Shimna	Robert T. Paine II
1915	Dorello II	George L. Batchelder
1916	Irolita	E. Walter Clark
1919	Valiant	George Lee
1920	Olympian	B. Devereux Barker
1922	Barbara	Frank C. Paine
1923	Squaw	John S. Lawrence
1924	Mystic	Phillip R. Mallory
1925	Queen Mab	Nathaniel F. Ayer
1926	Lenore	Robert Amory
1927	Resolute	E.W. Clark
1928	Norn	Isaac R. Edmands
1929	Norn	Isaac R. Edmands

1930	Andiamo	Walter K. Shaw, Sr.
1931	Lively Lady	Malcolm W. Greenough
1932	Weetamoe	Frederick H. Prince
1933	Robin	Chandler Hovey
1934	Iris	W.A.W. Stewart
1935	Hornet	C. Raymond Hunt
1936	Yankee	Gerard B. Lambert
1937	Robin	F.E. Waterman
1938	Andiamo	Walter K. Shaw, Jr.
1939	Thisbe	Charles Francis Adams
1940	Anitra	Charles L. Harding
1941	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1946	Taygeta	Joseph V. Santry
1947	Gleam	B. Devereux Barker
1948	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1949	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1950	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1951	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1952	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1953	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1954	Departure	Edmund S. Kelly, Jr.
1955	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1956	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1957	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1958	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1959	Easterner	Chandler Hovey
1960	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1961	Robin Too	Frederick E. Hood
1962	Temptation	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1963	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1964	Temptation	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1965	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1966	Robin Too II	Frederick E. Hood
1967	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1968	Robin Too	Frederick E. Hood
1969	Cherry Bomb	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1971	Pleione	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1972	Revaluation	Frederick E. Hood
1973	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1974	Madcap	Charles H. Leighton
1975	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.

1977	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1978	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1979	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1980	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1981	Pique Dame	John C. Wells, Jr.
1982	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1983	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1984	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1985	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1986	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1988	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1989	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
1990	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1991	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1992	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1993	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994	Jazz Sensation	John Hyde Fisher
1995	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
1996	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1997	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
1998	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
1999	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
2000	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
2001	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2003	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2004	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2005	More Kaos	Robert E. Doyle
2006	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2007	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2008	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2009	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2010	Taygeta	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
	Valiant	P. Gary Gregory III
2011	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2012	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2013	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler, M.D.
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2017	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2018	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs

2019	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2023	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)

### The Guy Norman Cup

This trophy was given to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1910 by the late Captain Guy Norman, to be awarded each year to the sloop and schooner winning the race from Bar Harbor to Marblehead at the termination of the Annual Cruise. The deed of gift has been altered, and the cup may be raced for each year in an ocean racing event as the Race Committee may determine. It is currently awarded to the first Eastern Yacht Club Member in the Cruising Canvas Class in the Annual Regatta.

1910	Irolita	E. Walter Clark
1911	Venona	E. Jared Bliss
1912	Shimna	Robert T. Paine II
1916	Vagrant	Harold S. Vanderbilt
1920	Shawna	E. Jared Bliss
1926	Advance	John S. Lawrence
	Shawara	C. Sherman Hoyt
1927	Lynx IV	Nathaniel F. Ayer
	Sally XIV	Lawrence F. Percival
1928	Resolute	E. Walter Clark
	Narcissus	Francis S. Page
1929	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
	Vanitie	Gerard B. Lambert
1930	Anitra	Charles L. Harding
	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1932	Weetamoe	Frederick H. Prince
1934	Daiquiri	Isaac B. Edmands
1946	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1947	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1948	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1949	Legend	Henry A. Morss, Jr.
1950	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1951	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1952	Princess	Frederick E. Hood
1953	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1954	Robin	Chandler Hovey
1955	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry

1956	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1957	Taygeta	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1958	Taygeta	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1959	Jacques Coeur	William C. Brewer
1961	Winnie of Bourne	John Parkinson, Jr.
1962	Abir	David P. Heilner
1964	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1965	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1966	Tara	Charles F. Hovey
1967	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1968	Comet II	Robert J. Brockhurst
1973	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1974	Long Gone	Robert J. Brennan, Jr.
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Famar	Arthur D. Burwen
1981	Goose	Sargent L. Goodchild
1982	Gambit	David B. Breed
1984	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1985	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1986	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1991	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
1992	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1994	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1995	Crescendo	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
1996	Penguin	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell
1999	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
2000	Windward	James L. Bildner
2001	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
2002	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2003		No Award
2004	Huntress	Harlan L. Strader, Jr.
2005	Celerity	John C. Doub
2006	Maia	Alan Bell
2007	AchieverV	Jim Flanagan
2008	Eclipse	Robert E. Doyle
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2010	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera
2011	Expatriate	James D. McCully
2012	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera
2013	Nilla	David Lambertz
2014		No Award



2015		No Award
2016	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2017	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera
2018	Nimue	Daniel J. McCarthy
2019	Mashnee	Doyle Family
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Man of War	Christopher G. Lubeck
2023	Trilogy	Alan L. McKinnon Jr. and Andrew Flaherty

### The Chandler Hovey Trophy

This perpetual trophy was donated in 1964 by a group of members in honor of the distinguished yachtsman and former commodore Chandler Hovey for an annual event to be determined by the Council and the Race Committee. Beginning in 1964, it was awarded to the winners of the Chandler Hovey Ocean Races. From 1980 to 1988, it was awarded to the winners of the IOR and PHRF A Classes, after which it was awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes A and B. With two other trophies, the W. Marriott Welch Trophy in 1991 and the E. Denton Cook Trophy in 1997 (collectively called the Hovey Trophies), it continued to be awarded for the event known as the Chandler Hovey Regatta. In 2011, the Hovey Trophies were rededicated to the Chowder Cup, a new Marblehead Racing Association event hosted triennially by the Eastern Yacht Club. The trophy is awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes A and B.

1964	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1965	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1966	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1967	Crescendo	Paul J. New
1968	Tara	John J. McNamara
1969	Jeanne D'Arc	William C. Brewer, Jr.
1970	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1971	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1972	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1973	Dirigo	J.T. Welsh
1974	Errant	Wells Morss
1975	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
1979	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

267

1980	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Last Resort	John H. Blodgett, Jr.
1981	Sabra	Peter A. Rosenberg
	Chief	Robert M. Maloney
1982	Dalliance	William W. Corcoran
	No Name	Robert L. Johnstone III
1983	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Last Resort	John H. Blodgett, Jr.
1984	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
	Crocodile	Thornton Jenkins
1985	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
	Celest	Richard H. Price
1986	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1987	Celest	Richard H. Price and Edward E. Mullen
1988	Scaramouche	Merle E. Hallett
1989	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
	Elan	Sanford O. Smith
1990	Bodacious	Jonathan J. Burbank
	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1991	Harrier	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnstone
	Bad Company	Peter R. Ayer and Domenic J. O'Neil
1992	Mabuhay II	Barry Mavin
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo
1995	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
	Smoke	L. James Zieff
1996	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
	Boudicca	Jeremy Bloxham
1997	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
1998	Letter of Marque	Wayne Colahan and Douglas O. Halsted
	Chariad	Richard Williams
1999	Sojourn	Joseph Fallon
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2000	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
	Katelyn	Stephen Gregory
2001		No Award
2002	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers

2003	Kismet Hot Spur	Judson A.F. Smith Philip A. DiCarlo
2004	Numbers 97 Hot Spur	Daniel M. Meyers Philip A. DiCarlo
2005	Numbers 97 Goldeneye	Daniel M. Meyers Peter Engel
2006	Numbers 97 Goldeneye	Daniel M. Meyers Peter Engel
2007	Goldeneye Katabatic	Peter Engel Gordon Hall III
2008	Sirocco Indra	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. Tom Linkas
2009	Katabatic Mischief	Gordon Hall III Fred Shrigley
2010	Katabatic Sojourn	Gordon Hall III Jim Fallon
2011	AFRICA Superstition	Judson A. F. Smith Christopher Zibailo
2012 – 2022		No Award
2023	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)

### The W. Marriott Welch Scituate Trophy

This perpetual trophy was donated in 1948 by W. Marriott Welch, a member of the Eastern Yacht Club and a longtime commodore and founder of the Scituate Yacht Club, for an annual race between Marblehead and Scituate. It is raced for at such times and upon such conditions as the Race Committee may decide. In 1991, it was dedicated to the winners of PHRF Classes C and D in the Chandler Hovey Race and in 2011, was rededicated to the Chowder Cup, a new Marblehead Racing Association event hosted triennially by the Eastern Yacht Club. Still known as one of the Hovey Trophies, it is awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes C and D.

1948	Marionette	Gardner S. Marion
1949	Arabella	Asa E. Phillips, Jr.
1950	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1951	Tango	George G. Crocker
1952	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1953	Robin	Sherman Morss
1954	Actaea	C. Raymond Hunt
1955	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1956	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1957	Tango II	George G. Crocker

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

269

1958	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1959	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1975	Varoa	Timothy J. Hunt
1976	Cherry Pi	Robb E. Alpaugh
1977	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1979	Wildfire	Stewart A. Richards
1980	Sea Robin	Russell B. McPherson
1981	Whizz	Craig M. Smith
1982	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1983	Gambit	David B. Breed
1984	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1985	Mountain Lion Eater	George R. Prout

### Chandler Hovey Race – PHRF Classes C and D

1991	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
	Cariad	Jeffrey J. Worobel
1992	Alien	Jeremy Bloxham
	Cariad	Jeffrey J. Worobel
1993	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
	Lil' Orphan Annie	Walter W. Luikey
1994	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1995	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1996	Addiction	Michael Royer
1997	Indra	Allen K. Breed
1998	Katelyn	Stephen A. Gregory
1999	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
2003	Indra	Allan K. Breed and Thomas Linkas
2004	More Chaos	John C. Alexander, Jr.
2005	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2006	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2007	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2008	Fall Line	John J. Cochrane
2009		No Award
2010		No Award
2011	Rockit	Lance Ryley
		Joshua Vogel
2012 – 2022		No Award
2023	Sparkle Pony	Bill Finn (Savin Hill YC)

### The E. Denton Cook Trophy

This perpetual trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Shields Class friends of E. Denton Cook in recognition of his dedication to yacht

racing as Chairman of the Race Committee. The trophy was to be raced for annually in the Sunday Series by the Shields Class, allowing rededication by the Race Committee to another class and series in the event of an inactive Shields Fleet in Marblehead. In 1997, it was rededicated to the winner of the Cruising Canvas class in the Chandler Hovey Regatta. Together with the Chandler Hovey Trophy and the W. Marriott Welch Scituate Trophy, it is known as one of the Hovey Trophies. In 2011, the Hovey Trophies were rededicated to the Chowder Cup, a new Marblehead Racing Association event hosted triennially by the Eastern Yacht Club. The trophy is awarded to the winners of PHRF Cruising Classes F and G.

1968	Dragon Lady	Mary Lou Grinnell
1969	Aeolus	Bruce Harriman
1970	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1971	Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr. and W. Richard Creamer
1972	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1973	Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.
1974	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
	Ellen	Eugene T. Connolly
1975	Beauty	Robert Tyler
1976	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1977	Spirit	R.B. Reed and R.W. Carlton
1978	Bounty	George M. Furnald
1980	Spirit	John B. Reed
1981	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1982	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1997	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
1998	Black Magic	David Walton
1999	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr
2002	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2003		No Award
2004	Incentive	Steve Bauer
2005	Ares	Jim Hosking
2006	Sequoia	Karen Peake
2007	Ares	Jim Hosking
2008	Ares	Jim Hosking
2009		No Award
2010	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2011	Langosta	Michael Walsh
2012 – 2019		No Award
2022		No Award
2023	Chariad (Class F)	Rick Williams (Boston YC)
	Atalanta (Class G)	Richard St. G. Sides

**The Guy Lowell Cup**

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club a number of years ago, and in 1983 was selected to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. Since 1995 it has been awarded to the PHRF Marblehead season champion in the Cruising Canvas Division.

1983	Jubilee	G. Dudley Welch
1985	Panache	T.D. West
1994	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
	Whisper	Pike B. Noyes

**PHRF Marblehead Cruising Class Division**

1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1997	Free Spirit	Robert Gould
1998	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2018		Timothy Dittrich (Corinthian YC)
2019 – 2023		No Award

**Eastern Yacht Club Series for Cruising Yachts**

This group of perpetual trophies was established in 1974 to stimulate team competition among the cruising yachts of USYRU affiliated yacht clubs in a series of Eastern Yacht Club ocean racing events. The IOR Trophy, NER Trophy, and MORC Trophy were awarded to the yacht club teams that accumulated the highest total point score for each class in the series.

In 1984, these trophies were renamed the PHRF-A Compass Trophy, the PHRF-B Chronometer Trophy, and the PHRF-C Anemometer Trophy. The Oliver P. Morton Trophy was assigned to PHRF-D. They are awarded to the yacht with the highest Rinderle-B point total in the series of four Eastern Yacht Club Ocean Races.

***The Compass Trophy***

1974		Boston Yacht Club
1975		Boston Yacht Club
1976		Eastern Yacht Club
1977		Eastern Yacht Club
1978		Eastern Yacht Club
1979		Eastern Yacht Club
1984	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr.

1986	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1987	Celest	Edward E. Mullen and Richard H. Price
1988	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
1989	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
1990	Coalition	Brian T. Tedeschi
1991	Harrier	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnston
1992	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1993	Jazz Sensation	John Hyde Fisher
1994	Orion	James H. Chafey
1995	Jazz Sensation	John Hyde Fisher
1996	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
1997	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
1998	Letter of Marque	Wayne Colahan and Douglas O. Halsted
1999	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2003 – 2023		No Award

### *The Chronometer Trophy*

1974		Eastern Yacht Club
1975		Eastern Yacht Club
1976		Eastern Yacht Club
1977		Eastern Yacht Club
1978		Eastern Yacht Club
1979		Eastern Yacht Club
1984	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1985	Zephyr	Douglas F. Trees
1986	Mountain Lion Eater	George C. Prout, Jr.
1987	Necesse	Donald K. Mitchell
1988	Aggressive II	Richard Hermon-Taylor
1989	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1990	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1991	Bad Company	Peter R. Ayer and Domenic J. O'Neil
1992	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo
1995	Insatiable	William T. Jones
1996	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1997	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo
1998	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
1999	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
2002	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2003 – 2023		No Award

*The Anemometer Trophy*

1974		MORC Boston Station
1975		MORC Boston Station
1976		MORC Boston Station
1977		MORC Boston Station
1978		Corinthian Yacht Club
1979		Eastern Yacht Club
1984	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1985	Gambit	David B. Breed
1986	Gambit	David B. Breed
1987	Gambit	David B. Breed
1988	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1989	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1990	Different Drummer	Eliot O. Rothwell
1991	Bonnie Lassie	William J. Callahan
1992	Alien	Jeremy Bloxham
1993	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1994	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1995	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1996	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1997	Indra	Allen K. Breed
1998	Indra	Allen K. Breed and Thomas L. Linkas
1999	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2002 – 2023		No Award

**The Oliver P. Morton Memorial Trophy**

This trophy, formerly called “The Jolly Plaque”, was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by members of the Jolly Boat Class, to be raced for in Jolly Boats each year as determined by the Class and the Race Committee. In 1973, it was rededicated to be raced for in the high performance division in the EYC’s Annual Chowder Race. From 1984 to 1993, it was awarded to the winner of PHRF-D in the EYC Season Series. Since 1994, it has become the EYC Season Award for PHRF Cruising.

1959	Starfire	Oliver P. Morton
1960	Starfire	Oliver P. Morton
1961	Mons Meg VII	Clinton McKim
1962	Heigh-Ho	Roger I. Saunders
1963	Mons Meg VII	Clinton McKim
1964	Theory	Roger W. Hearne
1965	Mons Meg VII	Clinton McKim
1966	Green Giant	David A. Curtis
1967	Heigh-Ho	Geraldine H. Poor



1968	Cheetah	Karl B. and Joanne Mayer
1969	Zap	Nils P. Peterson
1970	Wind Slipper	Thomas H. Townsend
1971	Cheetah	Karl B. and Joanne Mayer
1973	Up Chuck	Bruce E. Dyson
1974	Tigger	Philip S. Wheelock, Jr.
1975	Yankee	William G. Pattison
1976	Jay Bee	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
1979	Breezeway	Edwin L. Richardson
1982	Go Be Serka	Robert E. Hallawell
1984	Alto Mare	Vernon P. Polidoro
1985	Panache	T.D. West
1986	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1987	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1988	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1989	Bonnie Lassie	William J. Callahan
1990	Bonnie Lassie	William J. Callahan
1991	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1992	Lil' Orphan Annie	Walter W. Luikey
1993	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1994	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell
1999	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr.
2002	Hugger	Henry D. Paul, Jr.
2003 – 2023		No Award

### **ADULT SAILING TROPHIES**

These two attractive "Running Light" trophies were originally awarded to participants in a Ladies' Sailing Program in the 70's and 80's. In 1996, they were reactivated as awards in the Adult Sailing Program.

#### **Starboard Running Light**

##### Racing Techniques

1975		Ann Cook
1976	Sally Adams and Tracey Anderson	
1977		Debbie Duffee
1978		Polly Maxon
1979		Cindy McCann
1980		Sylvia Philbrook

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

275

1981	Judith Goldberg
1996	Allie Blodgett
1997	Chris and Terrie Leake
1998	Susan Walker
1999	Kelley Braun
2000	Betsy Hundahl
2001	The Maag Family
2002 – 2018	No Award
2019	Suzanne C. Levere
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	No Award
2023	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee

### Port Running Light

Most Improved Beginner Intermediate

1975	Betty Carsley
1976	Margery Baston
1977	Gail Barton
1978	Carol Thorn
1979	Jackie Dunn
1980	Carolyn Lynch
1981	Ben Strohecker
1996	Carole Kupsoff
1997	Pam Rogers
1998	Anne Clark
1999	Rogina Jeffries
2000	Richard and Janice LeBel
2001	Liz Ayer and Anne Clark
2002 – 2018	No Award
2019	Susan Q. Blodgett
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	No Award
2023	G. Eric Thornton

## MARBLEHEAD HARBOR

### David J. Smith Trophy (MRA)

The David J. Smith Trophy is administered by the three member clubs of the Marblehead Racing Association. It was donated by Eastern Yacht Club member David J. Smith in 1967 to foster the highest caliber of yacht racing through innovative and efficient administration and race committee

procedures, and to offer the best possible tactical and competitive racing that will test the overall ability of participating skippers and crews. A pewter covered tureen and tray, the trophy was originally deeded to the race committee chairmen of the Corinthian Yacht Club and the Eastern Yacht Club. It was subsequently deeded to the MRA in 1970. In 1998, at the request of the Smith family, the MRA agreed that the trophy shall be permanently displayed at the Eastern Yacht Club, and that winners will receive keeper trophies.

2004	Etchells	David A. Curtis
2005	Sonar	Roger W. Altreuter
2006	Rhodes 19	Kim Pandapas
2007		No Award
2008	J/24	Matt Herbster
2009	Town	Arthur O'Neill
2010		No Award
2011		No Award
2012	Viper 640	Brian Barmmer
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		Berit Solstad and Rick Stevens (Lake Champlain YC)
2017 – 2023		No Award

### Commodore Cup

The Commodore Cup was established in 1998 to promote team competition in the spirit of good fun and camaraderie among Marblehead's three major yacht clubs. The trophy is a three-handled cup bearing the names and burgees of the Boston Yacht Club, the Corinthian Yacht Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club, which host the annual competition in rotation. The Deed of Gift established the terms of competition: Current flag officers are strongly encouraged to participate as skippers or crew. The trophy is engraved with the winning club and the captain, with the stipulation that no captain's name appears twice and there are no co-captains. The winning club may fly its burgee on the host club's flagpole for the duration of the trophy presentation and celebratory cocktails (30 minutes minimum). The winning club may keep the trophy until the weekend of the next annual competition.

1998	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain William C. Burke
1999	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Charles F. Quigley III
2000		

## YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

277

2001	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain William Lynn
2002	Boston Yacht Club	Captain C.H. Ritt III
2003	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain Doug Sabin
2004	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Roger W. Altreuter
2005	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Michael Fallon
2006		Canceled due to weather
2007	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Charles Garrard
2008		
2009	Eastern Yacht Club	
2010	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Laurence W. Ehrhardt
2011	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Spencer Powers
2012	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Frank P. Morse
2013	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Tomas Hornos
2014	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Peter Fallon
2015		Canceled due to weather
2016	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain J. Forbes Barber
2017	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Tomas Hornos
2018	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain Will W. Bailey
2019	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain Tim S. Wadlow
2020		No Award
2021	Corinthian Yacht Club	
2022	Eastern Yacht Club	<b>Clinton E. Hayes</b> , Spencer R. Powers, Alan L. McKinnon, Jr., Gretchen H. Curtis <b>David R. Thompson</b> , Peter O. Frisch, Kaitlin Driscoll, Albert S. "Sam" Rodiger <b>Alexander C. Cook</b> , Henry G. Brauer, Carolyn Corbet, Elizabeth R. Eissner
2023	Corinthian Yacht Club	

**RACQUETS AWARDS****Centennial****Men's**

- 2004 Richard C. Wallace and Russell L.R. Ryan  
2005 Marc A. White and Eyk A. van Otterloo d.  
Frank D'Orio, Jr. and Eugene K. Cormier  
2006 William C. Ackerman II and Eugene K. Cormier d.  
Alvan S. Carr and Will Carr  
2008 Gene Cormier/William C. Ackerman d.  
Richard C. Wallace/Russell L.R. Ryan  
2009 Charles H. Leveroni and Nedland P. Williams d.  
Richard C. Wallace and Russell L. R. Ryan  
2010 Richard A. Knight and Charles H. Leveroni d.  
Richard S. Robie and Jeremiah S. Burns  
2011 Charles H. Leveroni and Richard A. Knight d.  
Richard A. Howard and John D. Sullivan  
2012 Charles Leveroni and Richard Knight d.  
Edward H. Snowden and John D. Sullivan  
2016 Eyk A. de Mol van Otterloo and Hoyt W. Ludington

**Ladies'**

- 2004 Anne H. Scully and Pamela M. Rogers  
2005 Elaine D'Orio and Laura Tyrrell d.  
Deborah S. Wysor and Lisa R. Seymour  
2006 Gail Noyes and Beth Noyes d.  
Sue Settelmeyer and Ellen Page  
2009 Elaine D'Orio and Stephanie Andrews d.  
Alice Arena and Angela Foster  
2010 Gail Noyes and Beth Noyes d.  
Anne H. Scully and Abby Burns  
2011 Kimberley Fillenworth and Stephanie Connolly d.  
Beth Noyes and Gail Noyes  
2016 Louise A. Cushman and Avery Russell

**Mixed**

- 2004 Angelo R. Arena and Alessandra B. Herman  
2005 Kate S. Flather and Robert W. Sides d.  
Jeremiah S. and Abby Burns

- 2006 Alvan Carr and Alexandra R. Carr d.  
Robert W. Sides and Lee Miller
- 2008 Frank D’Orio, Jr. and Jan Johnston d.  
Robert W. Sides/Kate S. Flather
- 2009 Richard L. Case and Kate S. Flather d.  
Pam Rogers and Thomas J. Rogers III
- 2010 Susan Walker and Charles H. Leveroni d.  
Sara Pruett and Nelson J. Darling, Jr.
- 2011 Charles H. Leveroni and Lisa Parker d.  
Vincent P. Giarusso and Carole Cressy
- 2012 Elizabeth W. Parker and Charles H. Leveroni d.  
Stephanie Connolly and Richard A. Knight
- 2013 Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Kimberley Fillenworth and Richard A. Knight
- 2014 Dee Colcord and Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Eilish Neff and Lance F. James
- 2016 Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Eyk A. de Mol van Otterloo
- 2017 Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Alessandra Herman and Gordon Hall III
- 2018 Jackie Rosenthal and Hoyt Ludington d.  
Ana Colmenero and Nelson Russell
- 2019 Hoyt W. Ludington and Susan Smith
- 2022 Priscilla Perry Danforth and Pablo Segovia-Smith d.  
Mimi Michaud and Richard A. Knight
- 2023 Anne Kirby and William J. Kirby Jr. d.  
Kate Sides Flather and Gerald MacDonald Shea

### **Rough and Smooth**

- 2004 William C. Ackerman II and Laura Leeson
- 2005 Paul Pruett and Tracy Ackerman d.  
Ralph M. James and Laura Tyrrell
- 2006 Paul Pruett and Tracy Ackerman d.  
Lance F. James and Laura Tyrrell
- 2007 Paul W. Pruett and Courtney Kelly d.  
Alessandra Herman and Moses Grader
- 2008 William C. Ackerman/Melissa Barrett d.  
Courtney Kelly/Paul Pruett
- 2009 William C. Ackerman and Melissa Barrett d.  
Stephanie Andrews and Lance F. James
- 2010 Kristin Goedkoop and William S. Crawford d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Brent Monroe

- 2011 Kate S. Flather and William C. Ackerman d.  
Nikki LaBranche and Paul W. Pruett
- 2012 Ashley Noyes and Geoffrey P. Noyes d.  
Alexandra Carr and Jeffrey Forbes
- 2013 Beth Noyes and Bradley Noyes d.  
Alexandra Carr and Jeffrey Forbes
- 2014 Tracy Ackerman and Paul W. Pruett d.  
Jeff Forbes and Melissa Barrett
- 2015 Lexi Carr and Jeff Forbes d.  
Anne Kirby and Phil Freiberger
- 2016 Paul W. Pruett and Ellen Cooke d.  
Jeffrey S. Forbes and Anne Kirby
- 2017 Hoyt W. Ludington and Valentina Medina d.  
Paul W. Pruett and Ellen Cook
- 2018 Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence d.  
Gretchen Curtis and Grant Cooper
- 2019 Alessandra Herman and Adam Herman d.  
Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence
- 2021 Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence d.  
Kristen Goedkoop and Paul Pruett
- 2022 Linda Guy and Paul Pruett d.  
Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence
- 2023 Anne Kirby and Philip W. Freiberger Jr. d.  
Deidra A. Colcord and Brian Campbell

### **The Sawtelle Trophy**

This trophy, a brass ship's clock mounted on a two-tier wooden plinth, was donated by Chester M. "Chet" Sawtelle and is awarded to the winners of the annual Eastern Yacht Club Men's Member/Guest Tennis Tournament.

- 2004 William C. Ackerman II and Robert Ackerman
- 2005 William S. Crawford and Andrew Gallison d.  
Ralph M. James and Jay Epstein
- 2006 Lance F. James and George Prince d.  
Ralph M. James and Jay Epstein
- 2007 William C. Ackerman and Seth Bartlett d.  
Lance James and M. Grader
- 2008 William C. Ackerman and Seth Bartlett d.  
Lance F. James and Moses Grader
- 2009 Lance F. James and George Prince d.  
Charles H. Leveroni and George A. Abatjoglou

- 2010 Lance F. James and George Prince d.  
Charles H. Leveroni and Scott Brocklemen
- 2011 Lance F. James and George Prince d.  
John T. Berry and Paul Stringer
- 2012 William C. Ackerman II and George Markell d.  
Hoyt W. Ludington and Moses Grader
- 2013 William C. Ackerman II and George Markell d.  
Lance F. James and Mike Fried
- 2014 Lance F. James and Steven Milo d.  
Jeff Forbes and Moses Grader
- 2015 Bill Ackerman and George Markell d.  
Hoyt Ludington and Moses Grader
- 2016 Hoyt W. Ludington and Alex Chen d.  
Paul W. Pruett and Moses Grader
- 2017 William C. Ackerman and George Markel d.  
Paul W. Pruett and Moses Grader
- 2018 William C. Ackerman and Moses Grader d.  
Paul W. Pruett and Richard Spenceley
- 2019 Kirtland G. Poss and Jamie Stone d.  
Stephen F. Poss and Tanner Gokce
- 2021 Keith J. McDonald and Paul Pruett d.  
Charles H. Leveroni and Josh Franklin
- 2022 William C. Ackerman II and Paul Pruett d.  
Charles Kirby and Ryan Stolarz
- 2023 Hoyt W. van Otterloo and John Donovan d.  
Richard C. Spenceley III and Paul Pruett

### **The Pat Draper Cup**

This trophy, in the form of a sterling silver fluted vase, recognizes the winners of the annual Pat Draper Women's Member/Guest Tennis Tournament. The event was named for Pat Draper (1920--1998) in 2006, recognizing her early advocacy of the fitness, competitive play, and shared camaraderie enjoyed by female tennis players at the Eastern Yacht Club.

- 2004 Tracy Ackerman and Kimberly Schillenger
- 2005 Tracy Ackerman and Alyssa Millet d.  
Stephanie C. Andrews and Susan Brakeley
- 2006 Tracy Ackerman and Lissa Millet d.  
Laura Tyrrell and Pam Sweet



- 2007 Alessandra Herman and Meghan Bruett d.  
Tracy Ackerman and K. Schillenger  
*Consolation Champions*  
Alexandra Carr and A. Levendusky d.  
Pam Rogers and N. Salisbury
- 2008 Alessandra B. Herman and Wendy Kraunelis d.  
Priscilla P. Danforth and Kathy Pierce
- 2009 Alessandra B. Herman and Toril Lampert d.  
Courtney Kelly and Kim Peters
- 2010 Alessandra Herman and Hillary Harrison d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett
- 2011 Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett d.  
Priscilla Danforth and Anne Fleming
- 2012 Alessandra Herman and Toril Lampert d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett
- 2013 Linda Guy and Jenny Williamson d.  
Susan (Draper) Walker and Nina Walker
- 2014 Linda Guy and Ellen Cook d.  
Anne Kirby and Katina Karafotias
- 2015 Alessandra Herman and Angela Corning d.  
Linda Guy and Pam Sweet
- 2016 Alessandra Herman and Alice Miller d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Deb Evans
- 2017 Linda Guy and Pam Sweet d.  
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan
- 2018 Anne Kirby and Elizabeth Dick d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Pam Madigan
- 2019 Alessandra Herman and Alice Miller d.  
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan
- 2021 Linda Guy and Elizabeth Dick d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett
- 2022 Linda Guy and Nan Irving d.  
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan
- 2023 Tracy Ackerman and Debee Kelly d.  
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan

### Club Championships

#### Men's 'A' Singles

- 2004 Lance F. James
- 2005 Lance F. James d.  
Jeff Forbes

## RACQUETS AWARDS HISTORY

283

- 2006 Lance F. James d.  
Paul Pruett
- 2007 Lance F. James d.  
Marc A. White, Jr.
- 2008 Lance F. James d.  
Jeff Forbes
- 2009 Lance F. James d.  
Jeff Forbes
- 2010 Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Lance F. James
- 2011 Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Jonathan T. Frey
- 2012 Paul W. Pruett d.  
Lance F. James
- 2013 Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Paul W. Pruett
- 2014 Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
William S. Crawford
- 2015 Hoyt Ludington d.  
William Crawford
- 2016 Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
William S. Crawford
- 2017 William C. Ackerman d.  
Lance F. James
- 2019 Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Keith J. McDonald
- 2020 Keith J. McDonald d.  
Jonathan T. Frey
- 2021 Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Keith J. McDonald
- 2022 Hoyt W. van Otterloo d.  
Jonathan T. Frey
- 2023 Hoyt W. van Otterloo d.  
Jonathan T. Frey

### Men's 'B' Singles

- 2005 Thomas J. Rogers III d.  
Nelson V. Russell III
- 2006 Phil Russell d.  
T.J. Rogers
- 2008 Phillip Russell d.  
Jake James

### The Robert W. Sides Trophy

This trophy was established by the Eastern Yacht Club Racquets Committee in 2008 to honor Robert W. Sides, a longtime supporter of and participant in the Club's tennis program. In 2020, the trophy was replaced with an 1862 silver basket filled with etched glass tennis balls, a gift by Kate Sides Flather in memory of her father. It is awarded annually to the winners of the Men's Doubles Championship.

- 2004 Lance F. James and Peter M. James
- 2005 William C. Ackerman II and Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr. d.  
Lance F. James and Peter M. James
- 2006 Paul Pruett and Jeff Forbes d.  
Lance F. James and Peter M. James
- 2008 Richard L. Case, Jr. /William C. Ackerman d.  
Lance F. James and Jake James
- 2009 William C. Ackerman and Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr. d.  
Paul W. Pruett and Charles H. Leveroni
- 2010 Hoyt W. Ludington and Sander J. van Otterloo d.  
William C. Ackerman and Lance F. James
- 2011 Jonathan T. Frey and William S. Crawford d.  
Lance F. James and Peter M. James
- 2012 Lance F. James and William C. Ackerman d.  
William S. Crawford and Jonathan T. Frey
- 2013 William C. Ackerman II and Lance F. James d.  
Kirtland G. Poss and Hoyt W. Ludington
- 2014 Jeff Forbes and William S. Crawford d.  
Hoyt W. Ludington and Sander Van Otterloo
- 2015 Jeff Forbes and Will Crawford d.  
Lance James and Bill Ackerman
- 2016 Paul W. Pruett and Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Edward D. Foster and William S. Crawford
- 2017 William S. Crawford and Jeff Forbes d.  
Hoyt W. Ludington and Keith J. McDonald
- 2018 Jonathan T. Frey and Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
William S. Crawford and Keith J. McDonald
- 2019 William C. Ackerman II and Billy Ackerman d.  
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman
- 2020 Lance F. James and William C. Ackerman II d.  
Jeffrey Forbes and William S. Crawford
- 2021 Hoyt W. Ludington and Pablo Segovia-Smith d.  
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman

## RACQUETS AWARDS HISTORY

285

- 2022 Jeff Forbes and William S. Crawford d.  
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman
- 2023 Hoyt W. van Otterloo and Eric van Otterloo d.  
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman

### Ladies' 'A' Singles

- 2004 Sara B. Keller
- 2005 Alessandra B. Herman d.  
Stephanie C. Andrews
- 2006 Alessandra Herman d.  
Priscilla P. Danforth
- 2010 Kristin Goedkoop d.  
Kate Quigley
- 2011 Alessandra Herman d.  
Kristin Goedkoop
- 2012 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2013 Maddie James d.  
Linda Guy
- 2014 Maddie James d.  
Linda Guy
- 2015 Maddie James d.  
Alessandra Herman
- 2016 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2017 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2018 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2019 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2020 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2021 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2022 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby
- 2023 Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby

## Ladies' 'B' Singles

- 2005 Patricia Craig d.  
Lauren Lautner
- 2006 Susan Smith d.  
Avery Russell
- 2007 Kate Quigley d.  
Daye Case
- 2008 Alexandra R. Carr d.  
Kristen Lamb
- 2016 Ana B. Colmenero d.  
Kimberly Fillenworth

## Ladies' Doubles

- 2004 Elizabeth Noyes and Sara B. Keller
- 2005 Natalie S. Miller and Kate S. Flather d.  
Beth Noyes and Sara Keller
- 2006 Beth Noyes and Sara B. Keller d.  
Priscilla P. Danforth and Susan A. Poor
- 2007 Women's Double Consolation Final  
Kate Quigley and Trisha Craig d.  
Elaine D'Orio and Alice Arena
- 2008 Tracy Ackerman and Anne J. Erskine d.  
Kate S. Flather and Natalie S. Miller
- 2009 Kate S. Flather and Natalie S. Miller d.  
Elaine D'Orio and Stephanie Andrews
- 2010 Stephanie Andrews and Beth Noyes d.  
Laura Tyrrell and Elaine D'Orio
- 2011 Tracy Ackerman and Courtney Kelly d.  
Laure Tyrell and Stephanie Connolly
- 2012 Linda Guy and Kristin Goedkoop d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Daye Case
- 2013 Maddie James and Alexandra White d.  
Susan Smith and Linda Guy
- 2014 Anne Kirby and Kimberly Fillenworth d.  
Susan Smith and Amy Leveroni
- 2015 Maddie James and Alexandra White d.  
Linda Guy and Anne Kirby
- 2016 Catherine D. Payne and Ashley K. Grenier d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Carolyn M. Brauer
- 2017 Anne Kirby and Linda Guy d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Ashley Grenier
- 2018 Linda Guy and Anne Kirby d.  
Ana Colmenero and Jackie Rosenthal

- 2019 Meg Cashel and Anne Kirby d.  
Linda Guy and Beth Noyes
- 2020 Linda Guy and Alessandra Herman d.  
Anne Kirby and Tracy Ackerman
- 2021 Meghan Cashel and Anne Kirby d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Linda Guy
- 2022 Alessandra Herman and Priscilla Perry Danforth d.  
Linda Guy and Anne Kirby
- 2023 Anne Kirby and Lolli Leeson d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Priscilla Perry Danforth

**Mixed Doubles**

- 2005 Ralph M. James and Peg Reny d.  
Sue Settelmeyer and Douglas Settelmeyer
- 2006 William C. Ackerman II and Pookie Colantuno d.  
Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr. and Tracy Ackerman
- 2007 Tracy Ackerman and John T. Berry d.  
William Ackerman and Paige Rockett
- 2008 Jeff Forbes/Sue Settelmeyer d.  
Paul W. Pruett/Laura Tyrrell
- 2009 William C. Ackerman and Daye Case d.  
John T. Berry and Tracy Ackerman
- 2010 Alexandra White and Marc A. White, Jr. d.  
Stephanie Andrews and John T. Berry
- 2011 Kristin Goedkoop and Paul W. Pruett d.  
Tracy Ackerman and John T. Berry
- 2012 Alessandra Herman and Paul W. Pruett d.  
Susan Smith and John T. Berry
- 2013 Alessandra Herman and Paul W. Pruett d.  
Susan Smith and Frank D'Orio
- 2014 William J. Kirby, Jr. and Anne Kirby d.  
Kristin Goedkoop and William H. McGrath
- 2015 Alessandra Herman and Paul Pruett d.  
Tracy and Bill Ackerman
- 2016 Tracy Ackerman and William C. Ackerman d.  
Anne Kirby and William J. Kirby, Jr.
- 2017 Tracy Ackerman and William C. Ackerman d.  
Ashley Grenier and Benjamin A. Grenier
- 2018 Gretchen Curtis and Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Anne Kirby and William C. Ackerman
- 2019 Ana Colemanro and Hoyt W. Ludington d.  
Ashley and Benjamin A. Grenier

- 2020 Tracy and William C. Ackerman II d.  
Linda Guy and Keith J. McDonald
- 2021 Gretchen H. Curtis and Stephen S. Poss d.  
Ashley K. and Benjamin A. Grenier
- 2022 Linda Guy and Hoyt W. van Otterloo d.  
Gretchen H. Curtis and Pablo Segovia-Smith
- 2023 Lindsay McGuinness and William S. Crawford d.  
Tracy Ackerman and Billy Ackerman

### Veterans' Championship

#### Men's Doubles

- 2004 Jeremiah S. Burns and Richard S. Robie, Jr.  
2005 Richard S. Robie, Jr. and Jeremiah S. Burns d.  
Angelo R. Arena and Richard L. Case
- 2006 Jeremiah S. Burns and Richard S. Robie, Jr. d.  
2007 Gene Cormier and Frank D'Orio d.  
John Foster and Richard Robie
- 2008 Richard S. Robie/Jeremiah S. Burns d.  
Gene Cormier/Angelo R. Arena
- 2009 Angelo R. Arena and Frank D'Orio, Jr. d.  
Eyk van Otterloo and Eugene K. Cormier
- 2010 Thomas H. Collins and Charles H. Leveroni d.  
Charles R. Burd and Ralph M. James
- 2011 Frank D'Orio and Angelo R. Arena d.  
Eyk A. van Otterloo and Richard A. Knight
- 2013 Richard A. Knight and Frank D'Orio d.  
Gerald MacDonald Shea and Vincent P. Giarrusso

#### Ladies' Doubles

- 2004 Abby Burns and Anne H. Scully  
2006 Abby Burns and Nancy Parker d.  
Ellen Page and Jean Y. Howe
- 2008 Elaine D'Orio/Stephanie C. Andrews d.  
Susan Walker/Alice Arena

#### Mixed Doubles

- 2004 Jeremiah S. and Abby Burns  
2005 Jeremiah S. and Abby Burns d.  
Richard S. Robie, Jr. and Nancy Paige
- 2006 Francis U. Paige and Nancy Parker d.  
Benneville N. Stroehecker and Ellen Page

- 2007 Sue Settelmeyer and Richard L. Case d.  
Kate Flather and Gerald Mac D. Shea
- 2008 Frank D'Orio, Jr./Mary Gately d.  
Elaine D'Orio/James E. Gately
- 2010 Stephanie Connolly and Richard A. Knight d.  
Nancy Bildner and James L. Bildner
- 2011 Alice Arena and Frank D'Orio d.  
Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Eyk A. van Otterloo

### **Seniors' Championship**

#### Men's Doubles

- 2004 Ralph M. James and Charles R. Burd  
Charles R. Burd and Marc A. White, Jr. d.  
Frank D'Orio and Gerard P. Michaud
- 2015 Frank D'Orio and Lance James d.  
Eyk van Otterloo and Jon Sheldon

#### Ladies' Doubles

- 2004 Susan A. Poor and Priscilla P. Danforth
- 2005 Susan A. Poor and Priscilla P. Danforth d.  
Elaine D'Orio and Stephanie C. Andrews
- 2013 Jan Johnston and Susan Smith d.  
Alice Arena and Elaine D'Orio
- 2015 Jackie Rosenthal and Rose-Marie Van Otterloo d.  
Ana Colmenero and Pam Rogers

#### Mixed Doubles

- 2004 No Award
- 2005 Stephanie C. Andrews and Lance F. James d.  
Ralph M. James and Lea Morrissey
- 2006 Lance F. James and Stephanie C. Andrews d.  
Ralph M. James and Lea Morrissey
- 2007 Stephanie Andrews and Lance James d.  
Sharon Rodger and Andrew Rodger
- 2008 Sue Settelmeyer and Jeff Forbes d.  
Laura Tyrrell and Paul W. Pruett
- 2015 Rose-Marie and Eyk van Otterloo d.  
Alice and Angelo R. Arena



**Three Blind Mice**

- 2009 Paul W. Pruett and Katy Furey d.  
Thomas H. Collins and Christy Gable
- 2011 Kristin Bosworth and John T. Berry d.  
Andrea Plankans and Charles H. Leveroni
- 2015 Anne Kirby and Bill Griffin d.  
Diana Isbrandsten and Taner Gokce
- 2017 Heidi Clough and Joe Wykes d.  
Anne Kirby and Karl Renny
- 2022 Chris Saulnier and Carol Regan (Beach Club) d.  
Linda Guy and Paul Schauder (Corinthian YC)

**The Newhall Cup**

This trophy, a handsome three-handled tankard, was first awarded in 1958. Now called the Newhall Cup, it recognizes the championship tennis team in annual competition between the Eastern Yacht Club and the Corinthian Yacht Club.

- 2010 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2011 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2012 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2013 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2014 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2015 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2016 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2017 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2018 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2019 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2021 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2022 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2023 Corinthian Yacht Club

**JUNIOR TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIPS**

**SINGLES**

	<u><b>Champion</b></u>	<u><b>Finalist</b></u>
Boys' 8 & Under Singles		
2004	Trevor Gelineau	Chris Noyes
2005	Chris Keller	Tom Seminara
2006	John Hooper	Garrett Tully
2010	Brenden S. D'Orio and Thomas Quigley tied	
2011	Connor Kelly	William Russell
2022	Preston Fall	JB Connolly
Girls' 8 & Under Singles		
2004	Eliza Quigley	Lulu Kammerer
2005	Eliza Quigley	Rosemary Scalise
Boys' 10 & Under Singles		
2004	Will Quigley	Henry Willets
2005	Chase Davis	Zachary Blatt
2006	Spencer Neff	Trevor Gelineau
2007	Will Lynn	John Hooper
2008	Christopher Noyes	David Campbell
2009	Pat Murray	Andy Clough
2010	Andrew Clough	Mike McEchern
2011	Mike McEachern	Jay Kellogg
2012	Michael Kelly	Brendan D'Orio
2013	Russell Hutchinson	Charles Kirby
2016	Eric van Otterloo	Jack Weissenburger
2017	Eric van Otterloo	Ryan Finkle
2018	Mac Crawford	Tucker Cashel
2019	Tyler Forbes	Mac Crawford
2022	Oliver Velluto	Aeton Pararas
2023	JB Connolly	Webber Rowell
Girls' 10 & Under Singles		
2004	Ashley Noyes	Abby Hooper
2005	Kiley Fischer	Danielle Kanter
2006	Grace Murray	Eliza Quigley
2007	Mia Bongiorno	Rosemary Scalise
2008	Isabel Niles	Lydia Bongiorno
2009	Lydia Bongiorno	Isabel Niles

2010	Sara Campbell	Lydia Bongiorno
2011	Emily Clough	Caroline Craig
2016	Maddie Gill	Emily Foster and Meggie Grenier
2022	Lydia Fall	Eleanor Finkle
Boys' 12 & Under Singles		
2004	Bobby Osgood	Cam Howe
2005	Will Quigley	Cam Howe
2006	Will Quigley	Alex Osgood
2007	Chase Davis	Peter Tully
2008	Chase Davis	Spencer Craig
2009	John Hooper	Jake Herman
2010	Adam Herman	Garrett Tully
2011	Kyle Furey	Cole Erskine
2012	Mike McEachern	Jay Kellogg
2013	Jay Kellogg	Mike McEachern
2014	Will Poss	Charles Kirby
2015	Aidan Ryan	Charlie Grenier
2016	Dwight Foster	Aidan Ryan
2017	Jack Weissenburger	Luke Marinelli
2018	Eric van Otterloo	Griffin Walters
2019	Ryan Finkle	
2021	Tyler Forbes	Stevie Wales
Girls' 12 & Under Singles		
2004	Alexandra White	Anne Morrissey
2005	Alexandra White	Maddie James
2006	Maggie Murray	Abby Hooper
2007	Grace Murray	Kiley Fischer
2008	Grace Murray	Eliza Quigley
2010	Jenny Jenkins	Mady McEachern
2011	Lydia Bongiorno	Sara Campbell
2018	Maddie Gill	Emily Foster
2022	Eleanor Morgan	Elise Rowland
Mixed 12 & Under Singles		
2023	Oliver Velluto	Eleanor Morgan
Boys' 14 & Under Singles		
2004	Jake James	Wells Howe
2005	Bobby Osgood	Wells Howe
2006	James Hooper	Will Lynn
2007	Will Quigley	Cam Howe

## RACQUETS AWARDS HISTORY

293

2008	Bradley Noyes	Alex Osgood
2009	Chase Davis	Trevor Gelineau
2010	Chris Noyes	Gibson Cushman
2011	John Hooper	Garrett Tully
2012	Adam Herman	Jamie Marden
2014	Jack Quigley	Billy Ackerman
2015	Billy Ackerman	TJ Zagarri
2016	Charles Kirby	Will Poss
2018	Whit Smyers	Tate Walker
2019	Charlie Grenier	Eric van Otterloo
2021	William Goedkoop	
2022	Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales
Girls' 14 & Under Singles		
2004	Shannon Burke	Sarah Fischer
2005	Anne Morrissey	Sarah Fischer
2006	Alexandra White	Maddie James
2007	Maddie James	Maggie Murray
2008	Tory Gardiner	Abby Hooper
2009	Clio Kammerer	Grace Murray
2010	Mia Bongiorno	Lulu Kammerer
2011	Mady McEachern	Jenny Jenkins
2012	Jenny Jenkins	Lydia Bongiorno
2021	Meggie Grenier	
2022	Chloe Rowland	Meredith Kennedy
Boys' 16 & Under Singles		
2006	Cam Howe	Jake James
2007	Bobby Osgood	Jake James
2008	Cam Howe	Will Lynn
2009	Dimitri Kay	Tyler Gelineau
2012	Jake Herman	John Suydam
2019	Charles Kirby	Aidan Ryan
Girls' 16 & Under Singles		
2008	Maddie James	Morgan Mead
2010	Clio Kammerer	Cecily Cushman

## DOUBLES

	<u>Champion</u>	<u>Finalist</u>
Boys' 8 & Under Doubles		
2004	Chris Noyes and Jack Sullivan	Crandall Maxwell and Crittter Rodts
2010	Brendan D'Orio and Finley Capshaw	Sam Rausch and Michael Kelly
Boys' 10 & Under Doubles		
2004	Will Quigley and Alex Osgood	Bradley Noyes and Robert Sullivan
2005	Zach Blatt and Ian Maag	Trevor Gelineau and Peter Tulley
2006	Charles Niles and M. Cushman	S. Craig and Eliot Gregory
2007	Jake Herman and Tom Seminara	John Hooper and Garret Tully
2008	John Hooper and Garrett Tully	Adam Herman and James Sullivan
2009	Davis Campbell and Harry Craig	Billy Ackerman and Charlie Driscoll
2010	Jack Quigley and Alec D'Orio	Cole Erskine and Eric O'Connor
2011	Alec D'Orio and Jack Quigley	Billy Ackerman and Charlie Driscoll
2012	Brendan D'Orio and Thomas Quigley	Michael Kelly and TZ Zagarri
2013	Connor Kelly and Russell Hutchinson	Jackson Lang and Charles Kirby
2016	Jack Weissenburger and Cam Quigley	Eric van Otterloo and Billy Cashel
2017	Eric van Otterloo and Billy Cashel	Will Crawford and Mac Crawford
2019	Mac Crawford and Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales and Tucker Cashel
Girls' 10 & Under Doubles		
2004	Abby Hooper and Tori Gardner	Kiley Fischer and Clio Kammerer
2005	Eliza Quigley and Grace Murray	Kiley Fischer and Clio Kammerer

## RACQUETS AWARDS HISTORY

295

2006	Grace Murray and Eliza Quigley	J. Attridge and Lulu Kammerer
2016	Emily Foster and Avery O'Neil	Meggie Grenier and Chloe Rowland
Boys' 12 & Under Doubles		
2004	Rory Burke and Tom Livingston	Bobby Osgood and James Hooper
2005	Will Quigley and Alex Osgood	Hunter and Alex Whitmore
2006	Will Quigley and Alex Osgood	Trevor Gelineau and Peter Tully
2007	Trevor Gelineau and Peter Tully	Max Cushman and Charlis Niles
2008	Chris Noyes and Chase Davis	Spencer Craig Charlie Niles
2009	John Hooper and Garrett Tully	Adam Herman and Jeremy Dingle
2010	Andrew Erskine and Jamie Marden	Garrett Tully and John Hooper
2011	Mike McEachern and Kyle Furey	Andy Clough and Cole Erskine
2012	Eric O'Connor and Mike McEachern	Billy Ackerman and Charlie Driscoll
2013	Jack Quigley and Alec D'Orio	Michael Kelly and T.J. Zagari
2014	Reid Hamilton and Cam Quigley	Cole Sachs and Mac Case
2016	Charlie Grenier and Luke Marinelli	Whit Tedford and Tate Walker
2017	Luke Marinelli and Eric van Otterloo	Jack Weissenburger and Cam Quigley
2018	Billy Cashel and Sander Ianchulev	Griffin Walters and Teddy Schleuter
2019	Ryan Finkle and Bailey Finkle	Will Crawford and Tyler Forbes
Girls' 12 & Under Doubles		
2004	Ashley Noyes and Cecily Cushman	Alexandra White and Maddie James
2005	Alexandra White and Maddie James	Abby Hooper and Cecily Cushman
2006	Clio Kammerer and Danielle Kanter	Rory McCarthy and Kiley Fischer

2007	Kiley Fischer and Cilo Kammerer	Lulu Kammerer and Grace Murray
2008	Eliza Quigley and Mia Bongiorno	Lulu Kammerer Grace Murray
2010	Lydia Bongiorno and Sara Campbell	Mady McEachern and Jenny Jenkins
2011	Sara Campbell and Lydia Bongiorno	Kajsa Kirby and Amanda Gregory
Boys' 14 & Under Doubles		
2004	Marc White and Chris Conn	Jake James and Peter Reiley
2005	Wells and Cam Howe	Bobby Osgood and Jake James
2006	Bobby Osgood and James Hooper	Will Lynn and Cam Howe
2007	Alex Osgood and Will Quigley	Cam Howe and Will Lynn
2008	Bradley Noyes and Anthony Bongiorno	Zach Blatt Peter Tully
2009	Trevor Gelineau and John Suydam	Peter Tully and Max Cushman
2010	Gibson Cushman and Chris Noyes	Jake Herman and Will Hundahl
2011	John Hooper and Garrett Tully	Jake Herman and Jeremy Dingle
2015	Jack Quigley and Alec D'Orio	Billy Ackerman Charles Kirby
2016	Charles Kirby and Will Poss	Brendan D'Orio and Thomas Quigley
2022	Tyler Forbes and Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales and Ryan Finkle
Girls' 14 & Under Doubles		
2004	Sarah Fischer and Grace Quigley	Caitlin Davis and Britt Maxwell
2005	Sarah Fischer and Grace Quigley	Kylie Diamont and Taylor Maag
2006	Alexandra White and Maddie James	Grace Grinnell and Cecily Cushman
2007	Maddie James and Alexandra White	Cecily Cushman and Abby Hooper

## RACQUETS AWARDS HISTORY

297

2008	Clio Kammerer and Maggie Murray	Tory Gardiner Abby Hooper
2009	Grace Murray and Clio Kammerer	Mia Bongiorno and Eliza Quigley
2010	Mia Bongiorno and Eliza Quigley	Rosemary Scalise and Lulu Kammerer
2011	Mady McEachern and Jenny Jenkins	Isabelle Niles and Charlotte Grinnell
2012	Sara Campbell and Lydia Bongiorno	Jenny Jenkins and Mady McEachern
Boys' 16 & Under Doubles		
2007	Alex Osgood and Bobby Osgood	James Hooper and Jake James
2008	Alex Osgood and Cam Howe	James Hooper Will Quigley
2019	Aidan Ryan and Eric Flynn	Charlie Grenier and Alden Lemieux
Girls' 16 & Under Doubles		
2010	Clio Kammerer and Cecily Cushman	Abby Hooper and Tory Gardiner
2011	Tory Gardiner and Abby Hooper	Clio Kammerer and Cecily Cushman

## MIXED DOUBLES

### Champions

### Finalists

8 & Under Mixed Doubles		
2004	Eliza Quigley and Crandall Maxwell	Lulu Kammerer and Jack Sullivan
10 & Under Mixed Doubles		
2004	Ashley Noyes and Bradley Noyes	Abby Hooper and Will Quigley
2005	Trevor Gelineau and Kiley Fischer	Crandall Maxwell and Eliza Quigley
2006	Chase Davis and Grace Murray	Crandall Maxwell and Eliza Quigley
2008	Lydia Bongiorno and Chris Noyes	
2010	Lydia Bongiorno and Mike McEachern	Sara Campbell and Jay Kellogg



2011	Caroline Craig and Alec D'Orio	Elsa Smith and Brendan D'Orio
12 & Under Mixed Doubles		
2004	Alexandra White and Hunter Whitmore	Taylor Maag and Bobby Osgood
2005	Alexandra White and Hunter Whitmore	Maddie James and Henry Willets
2006	Abby Hooper and Will Quigley	Murray and Alex Osgood
2007	Kiley Fischer and Zach Blatt	Maggie Grinnell and Peter Tully
2008	Grace Murray and Chase Davis	Eliza Quigley Crandall Maxwell
2010	Mady McEachern and John Hooper	Jenny Jenkins and Garrett Tully
2011	Amanda Gregory and James Sullivan	Kajsa Kirby and Alex Foster
2012	Lydia Bongiorno and Mike McEachern	Sara Campbell and Billy Ackerman
14 & Under Mixed Doubles		
2004	Shannon and Rory Burke	Grace Quigley and Wells Howe
2005	Tyler Gelineau and Sara Kalafa	Jake James and Sarah Fischer
2006	Alexandra White and James Hooper	Cecily Cushman and Will Lynn
2007	Abbey Hooper and Will Quigley	Cecily Cushman and Cam Howe
2008	Mia Bongiorno and Bradley Noyes	Clio Kammerer and Zach Blatt
2009	Mia Bongiorno and Spencer Craig	Clio Kammerer and Chase Davis
2010	Mia Bongiorno and Chris Noyes	Eliza Quigley and Spencer Craig
2011	Mady McEachern and John Hooper	Jenny Jenkins and Garrett Tully
2012	Mady McEachern and John Hooper	Katie Walker and Jamie Marden
2021	Teddy Schluter and Meggie Grenier	
2022	Chloe Rowland and Ryan Finkle	Meredith Kennedy and Tyler Forbes

**16 & Under Mixed Doubles**

2008	Cecily Cushman and Cam Howe	Maddie James and James Hooper
2010	Cecily Cushman and Camden Howe	Clio Kammerer and Gibson Cushman

**PADDLE TENNIS AWARDS****Rough & Smooth**

2005	Paige Rockett and Bill Quigley
2006	Tracy Ackerman and Paul Pruett
2007	Pookie Colantuno and Bill Ackerman
2008	Paige Rockett and Bill Quigley
2009	Anne Erskine and Will Carr
2010	Priscilla Danforth and John T. Berry
2011	Tracy Ackerman and Tim Stonecipher
2012	Tracy Ackerman and Tim Stonecipher
2013	Lexi Carr and Jeff Forbes
2014	Tracy Ackerman and John Berry
2015	Bill Ackerman and Callie Brauer
2016	Paul W. Pruett and Ellen Cook
2017	Kristin Goedkoop and Todd Carpenter
2018	Keith J. McDonald and Amy Leveroni
2019	Tracy Ackerman and John T. Berry
2021	Callie Brauer and Pablo Segovia-Smith
2022	Tracy Ackerman and Jeff Forbes
2023	Pablo Segovia-Smith and Priscilla Perry Danforth

**Club Championship**

2007	Sue Collins and Bill Quigley
2008	Anne and Tom Erskine
2009	Anne and Tom Erskine
2010	Amy and Charles Leveroni
2011	Amy and Charles Leveroni
2012	Amy and Charles Leveroni
2014	Lexi Carr and Will Carr
2016	Jeff Forbes and William C. Ackerman II
2018	Jonathan T. Hyde and William S. Crawford
2022	Peter O. Frisch and Brian K. Rice
2023	Pablo Segovia-Smith and Ian L. Walker

**Women's Championship**

2005	Pookie Colantuno and Anne Erskine
2006	Tracy Ackerman and Pookie Colantuno
2007	Pookie Colantuno and Tracy Ackerman
2008	Lisa Parker and Priscilla Danforth
2009	Pookie Colantuno and Tracy Ackerman
2010	Pookie Colantuno and Tracy Ackerman
2011	Kristin Goedkoop and Hether Danforth
2013	Lexi Carr and Tracy Ackerman

**Men's Championship**

2005	Tom Collins and Jeff Forbes	
2006	Bill Ackerman and Tom Erskine	
2007	Ward Blodgett and Bill Ackerman	
2008	Bill Ackerman and Ward Blodgett	
2009	Tom Collins and Paul Pruett	
2010	Hoyt W. Ludington and Sander van Otterloo	
2011	Paul Pruett and Charles Leveroni	
2012	Paul Pruett and Charles Leveroni	
2013	Will Crawford and Jeff Forbes	
2014	Will Crawford and Chris Crawford	
2015	Jeff Forbes and Bill Ackerman	
2016	Jamie Kellogg and John P. Fischer	
2017	John P. Fischer and Jamie Kellogg	
2021	A Championship	Jeffrey S. Forbes and Daniel J. McCormick
	B Championship	Ian L. Walker and Pablo Segovia-Smith
	C Championship	William P. Dwyer and Alexander C. Cook

## UNIFORM AND DRESS

### Uniform for Members

**Buttons** – The Club buttons shall be of three sizes: large, medium and small, three sizes in black and two in gilt, in accordance with the pattern adopted by the Club.

Large, thirty-six line, for service dress; medium twenty-four line for waistcoat and for sleeve buttons on the mess jacket; small, twenty-two line in black only for cap; all bearing as a device a foul anchor upright with a star under center of flukes surrounded by the circular inscription "EASTERN YACHT CLUB".

### Cap

Cap of navy blue cloth or white duck, with black lustrous mohair braid band one and five-eighths inches wide; crown for size seven and one-eighth cap to be nine and seven-eighths inches long by nine and one-quarter inches wide; quarters of cap to be crown seam in front, one and three-eighths inches, same at sides and back; visor of black patent leather two inches wide and set at an angle of forty-two degrees; chin strap of black patent leather fastened at side with two small black buttons

### Cap Device

**For Commodore** – Two crossed foul anchors, one and three-eighths inches in length, with flukes down, embroidered in gold; at their intersection a raised disk five-eighths of an inch in diameter, showing blue ground with red stripe three-sixteenths of an inch in width running from right to left, and parallel with stock of the right anchor, with white star in center of stripe; the whole embroidered with colored silks or enameled on metal, the disk surrounded by narrow gold bullion, and a gold star one-half an inch in diameter at each end of and one above the device, with a space of three-sixteenths of an inch between the device and stars, to be worn on the band.

**For Vice Commodore** – Same as for Commodore, omitting the star above device.

**For Rear Commodore** – Same as for Commodore, omitting the two stars at ends of device.

**For Captains and Ex-Flag Officers** – Same as for Commodore, omitting stars.

**For Fleet Captain** – Same as for Captain, with a foul anchor in gold one-half of an inch long placed above device and placed horizontal.

**For Secretary** – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting a maple leaf in gold.

**For Treasurer** – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting an acorn in gold.

**For Fleet Surgeon** – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting a right angle red cross with arms of equal length placed with one arm vertical.

**For Measurer** – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting a gold bar.

**For Race Committee** – Same as for Captain, with a foul anchor in gold one-half of an inch long placed above device and placed vertical.

**For Members** – Same as for Captain, omitting one anchor and remaining anchor to be upright; disk placed in same position as for Captain.

### **Mess Jacket (Full Dress)**

Of blue undress worsted, single-breasted, front edges to just meet, with rolling collar made with a long roll, pointed lapels, buttonhole on left lapel three and three-quarters inches from upper end. Lapels faced with grosgrain silk. The opening of the lapel to be the same length as an evening full dress coat, cut square corners in front; length to crotch. One-piece back five inches wide at the bottom, with side slashes at the second seam, with a five-inch opening. Bound all around edges and side slashes, from below the lapel, with one-inch wide black silk braid with tracing of one-ligne black silk soutache.

One device on either front corner, trefoil, one and one-quarter inches total length. Braided navy style, side slashes with soutache trefoil at upper end, seven-eighths of an inch total length. One-ligne black soutache on edges of collar only. One buttonhole on either side of jacket under braid, suitable for links. No pockets on outside. Two inside pockets. Closed cuffs, designation of ranks on sleeves as prescribed for service dress, except to be of black flat silk braid one-quarter of an inch wide with four medium size gilt Club buttons, the first button to be placed seven-eighths of an inch from lower end of cuff; the others at equal distances of three-quarters of an inch. Device on the collar embroidered in gold bullion, same as prescribed for cap device for members, but reduced to three-quarters of an inch in length.

Waistcoat blue or white with four small gilt buttons.

Black bow tie to be worn.

As an alternative, a double-breasted sack coat as specified under Service Dress may be worn with trousers or skirt of the same material. As another alternative the mess jacket, of blue or white undress worsted or gabardine, cut like prevailing style of dinner jacket; single breasted, large-size gilt Club buttons. Designation of rank on sleeves as prescribed for service dress, except to be of black flat braid (white in the case of white mess jacket) one-quarter of an inch wide, with four medium size gilt Club buttons, the first button to be placed seven-eighths of an inch from the lower end of the cuff, the others at equal distances of three-quarters of an inch on center, closed cuffs; device on collar insignia for members bullion, same as prescribed for cap embroidered in gold but without insignia of rank, and reduced to three-quarters of an inch in length.

Waistcoat blue or white with four small gilt Club buttons.

Black bow tie to be worn.

### **Service Dress**

Double-breasted sack coat of blue or white cloth, serge, or flannel; blue or white waistcoat, each with the Club button. Black buttons on the blue, and gilt buttons on the white. Trousers or skirt of the same material and collar as coat, or gray or white trousers or skirt with blue coat.

Black four-in-hand tie or Club four-in-hand or bow tie to be worn.

### **Cloak**

The cloak is to be cut three-fourths of a circle, of a length to reach the knee, to be made of dark navy blue cloth (smooth-faced).

### **Designation of Rank**

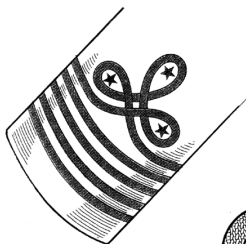
The designation of rank shall be worn on the sleeve of all coats as follows:

Black on blue cloth; white on white cloth.

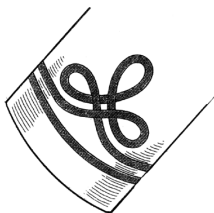
**By the Commodore** – Five stripes of heavy mohair tubular braid, three-eighths of an inch wide, the first placed two inches from end of cuff; the others above and one-quarter of an inch apart, the upper stripe ending in a described trefoil on the upper side of the sleeve, three gilt stars, placed one in the center of each loop of the trefoil, one each sleeve.

**By the Vice Commodore** – Four stripes as above. Two gilt stars placed one in the center of each of the lower loops of the trefoil.

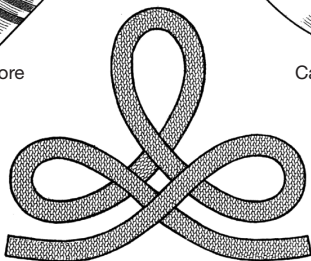
**By the Rear Commodore** – Three stripes as above. One gilt star placed in the center of the upper loop of the trefoil.



Commodore



Captain



Member

**By Captains** – Two stripes as above with the trefoil.

**By the Secretary, Treasurer, Measurer, Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Captain and Race Committee** – Two stripes as above with the trefoil and same insignia of office as for cap device.

**By Members** – One stripe as above, with the trefoil.

**By Ex-Flag Officers** – Ex-Flag Officers shall be entitled to wear on the sleeve the designation of their rank, but without the stars.

# YACHT ROUTINE

## SECTION 1 DISTINGUISHING FLAGS AND SIGNALS

1. In Commission – The distinguishing marks of a yacht in commission, other than the yacht ensign, are a burgee and private signal, or a Flag Officer's flag. Under way, the yacht ensign should be displayed at the mizzen peak of three-masted yachts, of ketches and of yawls, and at the main peak of other yachts, except that all yachts may display the ensign from the staff at the stern.

At anchor, the ensign should be displayed from a staff at the stern of all yachts.

When under way, single-masted yachts, other than ketches and yawls, should fly the Owner's private signal at the main truck; when at anchor, the burgee. On ketches and yawls, the private signal should be flown at the mizzen and the burgee on the main.

Power yachts, having a single or signal mast only, should fly the Owner's private signal or burgee as prescribed for single-masted yachts; the staff at the bow, if any, may be used for the burgee except when prescribed by routine for the jack.

On other yachts, the burgee is flown at the fore truck, the private signal at the main. The flags named in Article VII, Section 5 of the By-Laws are flown at the main truck both day and night. On a mastless yacht, the distinguishing flag is flown at the loftiest or most conspicuous hoist.

The ensign should never be "made up" and "broken out".

2. Distinguishing Signals, Pennants, etc. – Distinguishing signals, pennants, etc., will be found described in the By-Laws, Article VI, Section 3, and Article VII, Section 5.

3. Jack – When prescribed by routine, a yacht should fly the national union jack.

4. Absent Signal – The absent signal is a rectangular blue flag by day and a blue light by night.



5. Owner's Meal Signal – The Owner's meal signal is a rectangular white flag by day and a white light by night.

6. Guest Flag – The guest flag is a rectangular blue flag (same as absent signal) with a white stripe running diagonally across from the head.

7. Crew's Meal signal – The crew's meal signal is a red pennant.

The absent and meal signals and guest flag are not considered "colors".

8. Club Launch's Signal – To call the Club launch, the letter "T" should be hoisted from daylight until dark, and a red light should be shown at night. Three blasts on the fog-horn may also be sounded.

## **SECTION 2 "COLORS", ETC.**

1. Rank – In making colors, salutes, etc., the yacht always represents the rank of its owner, whether he be aboard or not.

2. Flag Officers – A Flag Officer should always fly his flag while his yacht is in commission, except when he is on a cruise with another club of which he is a member.

3. In Commission – A yacht in commission should make colors at 8 a.m. and haul down at sunset, taking time from the Senior Officer present.

4. In company with a United States Vessel, etc. – When in company with a vessel of the United States Navy, or at anchor off a United States Naval Station, the Senior Officer should give the time for colors with such vessel or station.

5. Off the Anchorage of Another Club – The time for colors in the home anchorage of another club should be taken from its Senior Officer present, subject to paragraph 4.

6. Entering Port Before or After Colors – When a yacht comes to anchor, or gets under way, her colors should be hoisted, although the time is earlier or later than that specified in paragraph 3, provided there be sufficient light for the colors to be recognized. On entering the harbor under such circumstances, the colors should be hauled down immediately after

anchoring. At other times, all yachts except flagships should fly, between sunset and morning colors, a night pennant at the main.

7. Ensign Displayed at Sea – Unless there are good reasons to the contrary, the ensign should, when at sea, be displayed on falling in with ships of war, and on approaching lightships, lighthouses, signal stations, military posts or towns.

8. Half-Mast Colors – On occasions of national mourning, the ensign only should be half-masted. On the death of a yacht owner, the burgee and his private signal, but not the ensign, should be half-masted. When mourning is ordered for the death of a member, the burgee only should be half-masted. This rule should apply to a yacht both at anchor and under way, and to the Club stations.

9. Colors; How Half-Masted – In half-masting colors, they should, if not previously hoisted, be first mast-headed and then lowered to half-mast. Before lowering from half-mast, colors should first be mast-headed and then lowered. When the ensign is at half-mast, it should be mast-headed before making or returning a salute.

10. The Jack; When Displayed – The jack should be set on Sundays, on all ceremonial occasions and when the Senior Officer present has it set.

When displayed, the jack should be set on a staff at the bow.

The jack should not be set when awnings are housed; when wash clothes are triced up, or when under way, except as provided in Section VII, Paragraph 4 (“Dressing Ship”).

11. Unofficial Presence of Flag Officer – A Flag Officer embarked in a boat, not flying his distinctive flag should be considered as present in an unofficial capacity.

12. The burgee and private signal should never be flown on the same hoist.

### **SECTION III ABSENT AND MEAL SIGNALS**

1. Absent Signal – When an owner is absent, leaving no guest on board, his yacht when at anchor should hoist the absent signal at the starboard main spreader; the displaying of this signal when under way is

optional with the owner. An absent signal or guest flag does not exempt a yacht from the observance of the Club routine (see paragraph 5).

2. Guest Flag – When an owner is absent, leaving guests on board, his yacht may hoist the guest flag at the starboard main spreader instead of an absent signal (see paragraph 5).

3. Owner's Meal Signal – During an owner's meal hour, his yacht should hoist the specified signal at the starboard main spreader (see paragraph 5).

4. Crew's Meal Signal – During the crew's meal hours, the specified signal should be flown at the port fore spreader of a yacht with two or more masts and at the port spreader of single-masted yachts (see paragraph 5).

5. Square Rigged Yachts – In a square-rigged yacht, the owner's absent or meal signals or guest flag should be hoisted at the starboard main yardarm, and the crew's meal signal at the port fore yardarm.

6. Meal Signals Under Way – Meal signals may be hoisted when the colors are not displayed, but never when under way.

7. Committee Boat – On a yacht acting as a committee boat, the Regatta Committee flag should be hoisted at the main truck underneath the private signal or Flag Officer flag, or on the signal yard, should the yacht be a power or steam yacht rigged with a signal mast and yard.

#### **SECTION IV LIGHTS**

1. Commodore – At anchor from sunset until sunrise, the Commodore should show two blue lights hung vertically at the stern.

2. Vice Commodore – The Vice Commodore should show lights, as provided for the Commodore, substituting red lights for blue.

3. Rear Commodore – The Rear Commodore should show lights, as provided for the Commodore, substituting white lights for blue.

4. Absent Signal – When a yacht is at anchor and the owner is absent, a blue light should after dark be shown at the starboard main spreader in a fore-and-aft rigged yacht and at the starboard main yardarm in a square-rigged yacht.

5. Searchlights – A searchlight should be carefully handled, and its beam should never be thrown on the pilot house or on the helmsman of a yacht or boat under way.

6. Boat Booms – Boat booms should be rigged in at night, but if rigged out, a white light should be shown at the boom end.

7. All boats riding by a stern line should show a white light.

### **SECTION V GUNS**

Guns should be used only for “colors”, for drawing attention to signals and as hereinafter provided.

### **SECTION VI SALUTES**

1. Steam Whistles – Steam whistles should never be used in saluting.

2. Guns – Gun salutes should be avoided as much as possible.

3. Ensigns – All salutes, except as hereinafter provided, should be made by dipping the ensign once. A salute is acknowledged dip for dip.

4. Vessels of the United States Navy – Vessels of the United States Navy should be saluted by dipping the ensign once.

5. Commodore – On all occasions, except as provided in Section IX, paragraph 1 (“Annual Cruise”), the Commodore should, on coming to anchor, be saluted with one gun by the Officer in Command of the anchorage. This salute should be answered in kind by the Commodore. All other yachts present should dip the ensign once. (See Section VIII.)

6. Junior Flag Officer – A Junior Flag Officer should, when coming to anchor, be saluted by the Officer in Command of the anchorage, by dipping the ensign once, unless the latter be senior in rank, in which case, the junior should salute first.

7. Captains – A Captain should salute the Senior Officer present by dipping the ensign once, either before or when the yacht comes to anchor.

8. Passing – The salute for passing yachts is one dip of the ensign.

9. Committee Boat – A committee boat should neither salute nor be saluted during a race.

10. Saluting Another Club – On arriving at the home anchorage of another club, a yacht should, on coming to anchor, salute by dipping the ensign once. After the tender of civilities has been received, the owner of the entering yacht should visit the Officer in Command of the anchorage.

11. During Official Visit of a Flag Officer – When a Flag Officer makes an official visit, his flag, if senior, should be hoisted at the fore of a yacht with two or more masts, and at the main of a single-masted yacht, the burgee being hauled down. The Flag Officer's flag should be kept flying while he remains on board, and when leaving and well clear of the yacht, one gun should be fired and his flag hauled down.

12. Saluting Quarter-Deck – When a yacht is boarded or left, the quarter-deck should be saluted by touching the cap.

13. Distinguished Visitors – When a distinguished visitor of another nationality visits a yacht, his nation's ensign should, if possible, be displayed at the fore, on a yacht with two or more masts; and at the main, on a single-masted yacht, the Club burgee being hauled down.

14. Personal Flags of Officials – A yacht should display the personal flag of the President, Secretary and Assistant Secretary of the Navy; the national colors for the members of the Cabinet and the Chief Justice of the United States; the personal flag of a nation, state or municipal officer, when such official is on board, at the fore on a yacht with two or more masts, and at the main on a single-masted yacht, the Club burgee being hauled down.

## **SECTION VII DRESSING SHIP**

1. General Rule – In dressing ship, rectangular flags should alternate with pennants on the distance line whenever possible.

2. Distinctive Flags and Foreign Ensigns – Flag Officers' flags and burgees should not be used in dressing ship, nor should the ensign of any foreign national be displayed, except when the dressing is in compliment to such nation. On this occasion, the foreign ensign should be displayed at the fore-truck but not beneath any other flag or signal.

When a yacht is dressed, the ensign should be displayed in lowered boats.

3. National Anniversaries – On the Fourth of July, and when ordered on other national anniversaries, a yacht in commission, not under way, should, when the weather permits, dress ship at 8 a.m. and remain dressed until sunset. When said anniversaries occur on Sunday, all special ceremonies may be postponed to the following day.

4. On special occasions, such as marine parades, a steam yacht under way, or a sailing yacht under tow may dress ship.

### **SECTION VIII OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF ANCHORAGE**

1. Duties – The Senior Officer present should (except in the home waters of a foreign club) command the anchorage, give the time for colors, make and return salutes, visits, etc. At Marblehead, unless a Flag Officer is present, the Club House, when in commission, will give the time for colors, make and return salutes, etc.

2. Station Vessel – The Senior Officer's yacht should remain the station vessel until a senior in rank arrives and assumes command of the anchorage.

3. Transfer of Command – When a Senior Officer transfers the command he should, as he gets under way, fire one gun. This should be answered in kind by the Officer assuming command of the anchorage.

4. Ship's Bells – Time should always be taken from the flagship or the Senior Officer's yacht present. If in company with a naval vessel, time should be taken from that vessel.

### **SECTION IX ANNUAL CRUISE**

1. Commodore's Salute – On joining the squadron at the rendezvous, the Commodore should, on coming to anchor, be saluted by the Officer in Command firing one gun, all other yachts present to follow by firing one gun or dipping the ensign once. This salute will be returned by the Commodore firing one gun. Yachts arriving after the Commodore has assumed command should dip the ensign once either on passing the flagship or on coming to anchor. When the squadron is disbanded, the Commodore should fire

one gun and be answered by the yachts present firing one gun or dipping the ensign once.

2. Joint or Parting Company – After joining the squadron, a yacht should request permission from the flagship or Senior Officer present either orally or by Club code (signal Z) before leaving. A yacht wishing to leave port prior to the harbor start should request permission from the flagship or Senior Officer present either orally or by the Club code (signal X) before leaving.

3. Gun and Other Signals – When with the squadron, guns should not be fired except to call attention to signals, or as provided for in other paragraphs.

4. Squadron Passing at Sea – When squadrons of different clubs meet at sea, salutes should be exchanged by the Senior Officers alone.

5. Salutes from Single Yachts – Salutes from a single yacht at sea should be answered only by the flagship.

6. Burgees on Single-Masted Yachts – Single-masted yachts, while cruising in squadron, should display their private signal when under sail and the Club burgee when at anchor.

7. Harbor Starts – When the flagship signals the harbor start, yachts should acknowledge by displaying the Code (Answering) Pennant at the starboard spreader.

The precedence on leaving port should be yachts of Flag Officers in order of rank, except for the Race Committee vessel when proceeding to her station.

## **SECTION X HOME WATERS**

“Home Waters” should be understood to mean all waters from Pollock Rip Lightship to Eastport, excluding the home anchorage of other recognized yacht clubs, when such anchorages are not off a station of this Club.

**SECTION XI  
BOAT SERVICE**

1. Precedence – The order of entering and leaving boats is—juniors enter first and leave last.

2. Boat Flags – When in boats, Flag Officers, the Fleet Captain and Regatta Committee should fly the distinctive flags, Captains their private signals, and members the burgee. The flag of the Senior Officer embarked has precedence. When two boats are approaching the same gangway or landing stage, Flag Officers should have the right of way.

3. Hailing and Answering – Every boat approaching a yacht at night should be hailed, and this hail should be answered promptly. The answer of the Commodore intending to board his own yacht should be “Commodore”; of a Junior Flag Officer, “Flag”; of the Fleet Captain, “Fleet”; of a Captain, the name of his yacht; of a member, “Aye, aye”; of a visitor, “Visitor”; of a sailing master or any other Yacht Officer, “No, no”, and of a member of the crew, “Hello”. Passing boats should answer “Passing”.

4. Boat Crews – Boat crews should be dressed alike and in the prescribed uniform. Neckerchiefs should always be worn, knotted in front, and cap ribbons should not be tucked under.



## SIGNAL CODE

The Signals in the Yacht Code consist chiefly of signals for intercommunication between vessels of the squadron.

General Signals	BA to GZ
Certain Designating Signals	HA to HZ
Radiotelephone	K, and IA to IP*
Days of the Week	IQ and IZ
Hours of the Day	JA to KZ*
Names of Places	NA to XZ
Yacht Designating Signals	YA to ZZ

*\*plus optional numerical supplements*

A yacht signaling another yacht in a Club Code should fly as the first flag in the hoist the Club Burgee of the Club whose Code is being used.

When operating as a squadron, however, the Club Burgee may be dispensed with, unless otherwise specified, by the General Orders of the Sailing Instructions.

A yacht signaling another yacht in the International Code may opt to fly the Code (Answering) pennant either as the first flag in the hoist or a separate hoist.

No designator is used when signaling merchantmen, naval vessels, etc. in the International Code.

When several flag hoists are displayed simultaneously, they are to be read in the following order: (a) Masthead, (b) Triatic stay, (c) Starboard yardarm or spreader, (d) Port yardman or spreader.

When more groups than one are shown on the same halyard, they must be separated by the tackline and be read in the numerical order of their superiority.

When more hoists than one are shown at the same yardarm or spreader, but on different halyards, the outboard hoist is to be read first.

When more hoists than one are shown at the triatic stay, the foremost hoist is to be read first.

A signal is said to be superior to another when hoisted before, either as regards time or hoist. It is said to be inferior when it is after, either in point of time or hoist.

All vessels to which Signals are addressed shall hoist the Code (Answering) Pennant partially (at the dip) as soon as each Signal is observed, and full up (two-blocked) when such signal is understood.

The signal of execution for all signals is the hauling down of the signal.

When additional signals are needed, they will be authorized by general orders, and should be entered in Club books.

See International Code Book (H.O. 102) for proper procedure in making signals and for complete Emergency and International Codes.

## GENERAL SIGNALS

- Accident has occurred and I require a doctor. (Signal AN)\*(or Signal W)\*
- Affirmative – (yes) (Signal C)\*
- BA – Anchor – Are you going to anchor at \_\_\_\_\_?
- BC – Anchor \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_.
- BD – Anchor clear of channel.
- BE – Anchor for night at \_\_\_\_\_.
- BG – Anchor – intend to anchor during fog.
- BH – Anchor near me.
- Anchor – I am dragging my anchor. (Signal RB)\*
- Anchor – You appear to be dragging your anchor. (Signal RB1)\*
- BI – Anchorage should be shifted; you will go aground
- BJ – Anchor – Gam – Do you wish to gam (raft) with me?
- BK – Anchor – Gam – May I gam (raft) with you?
- BL – Assistance – Do not require further assistance.
- Assistance – Do you require Assistance? (Signal CI)\*
- BN – Assistance – Do you require a tow?
- Assistance required – am afire. (Signal CB6)\*
- Assistance required – am aground. (Signal CB4)\*
- Assistance required – am drifting. (Signal CB5)\*
- Assistance required – am in distress. (Signal NC)\*
- Assistance required – have sprung a leak (Signal CB7)\*
- Assistance required – I require towing. (Signal XV)\*
- Assistance required – dragging my anchor. (Signal RB)\*
- Assistance – I am proceeding to assist you. (Signal CP)\*
- Assistance – I will attempt to obtain for you the required assistance. (Signal CE)\*
- Assistance – I am unable to give assistance. (Signal CV)\*
- BS – Assistance – send anchor.
- BT – Assistance – send hawser.
- BU – Assistance – send towboat.
- BV – Code – Will (or will you) use the International Code?
- BX – Code – Have no International Code Book.
- BZ – Boat(s) – adrift – please pick up.
- CA – Boat(s) – from all yachts report to Flagship for instructions.
- CB – With single numeral – assistance required.\* (See Emergency Signals)

---

\*International Code

- CD – Boat(s) – from this yacht return immediately.
- CE – I will attempt to obtain for you the assistance required.\*
- CF – Boat(s) – Send boat alongside.
- CG – Boat(s) – Send boat ashore.
- CH – Boat(s) – Send boat to \_\_\_\_\_.
- CI – Boat(s) – Will be sent for you.
- CJ – Do you require assistance?\*
- CK – Boat(s) – Cannot be sent.
- CL – Boat(s) – Will you send a boat for me?
- CM – Captains and guests are invited on board Race Committee boat at \_\_\_\_\_.
- CN – Captains and guests are invited on board Flagship at \_\_\_\_\_.
- CO – Captains and guests are invited on shore at \_\_\_\_\_.
- CP – I am proceeding to your assistance.\*
- CQ – Captains and guests are invited on board this yacht at \_\_\_\_\_.
- CR – Captains' meeting will be held on Flagship at \_\_\_\_\_.
- CS – Captains report on board Flagship on coming to anchor.
- CT – Captains report on board Race Committee boat.
- CU – Captains' meeting will be held on \_\_\_\_\_.
- CV – I am unable to give assistance.\*
- CW – Captains' meeting will be held ashore at \_\_\_\_\_.  
– Club launch – send same. (Signal T)
- CX – Colors – Morning colors.
- CY – Colors – Evening colors (sunset).
- CZ – Congratulations, well done.  
– Danger, you are standing into danger. (Signal U)\*  
– Disabled – I am disabled, communicate with me. (Signal F)\*  
– Distress – I am in distress and require immediate assistance. (Signal NO)\*  
– Diver – I have a diver down; keep well clear. (Signal A)\*  
– Doctor – I need a doctor. (Signal AN)\*  
– Doctor – I require medical assistance. (Signal W)\*
- DA – Engagement – Previous engagement prevents.  
– Fire – Immediate assistance required, am afire. (Signal CB6)\*
- DB – Mail – Have mail or message for you
- DC – Mail – Mail or message for you ashore at \_\_\_\_\_.
- DD – Mail – Is there mail or message for me?

- DE – Mail – Please bring or send mail or message.  
 – Man overboard. (Signal O)\*  
 – No – (negative). (Signal N)\*  
 – Position – Will you give me my position? (Signal EZ)\*
- DG – Power yachts will take sailing yachts in tow.
- DH – Power yachts will tow sailing yachts after finish.  
 – Prior signal changed to \_\_\_\_\_. (Signal 9)
- DJ – Signal annulled.
- DK – Signal cannot be complied with.
- DL – Signal – Do you understand signal?  
 Signal – I cannot read your signal. (Signal YT)\*
- DM – Signal for me should be repeated.
- DN – Signal should be shifted to more conspicuous hoist.
- DO – Newspapers are available at \_\_\_\_\_.
- DP – Newspapers are available ashore.
- DQ – Newspapers being distributed now (or will be, at \_\_\_\_\_).  
 – Question – I am unable to answer your question. (Signal YK)\*
- DR – Race Committee – When will report be available?
- DS – Race Committee report available now (or at \_\_\_\_\_).
- DT – Race Committee report being distributed now (or will be, at \_\_\_\_\_).  
 – Radiotelephone. (See Signals K, and IA to IP).  
 – Reply – Will send a reply. (Signal GD)
- DY – Squadron – Race or sailing instructions available now (or will be, at \_\_\_\_\_).
- DZ – Squadron – Race or sailing instructions being distributed now (or will be, at \_\_\_\_\_).
- EA – Squadron – Anchor at \_\_\_\_\_.
- EB – Squadron – Divine Service will be held on Flagship on Sunday at \_\_\_\_\_.
- EC – Squadron – disband.
- ED – Squadron – disband at \_\_\_\_\_.
- EF – Squadron – disbands on \_\_\_\_\_.
- EG – Squadron – dress ship at \_\_\_\_\_.
- EH – Squadron – dress ship at morning colors on \_\_\_\_\_.
- EI – Squadron – get underway.
- EJ – Squadron – get underway at \_\_\_\_\_.
- EK – Squadron – get underway for \_\_\_\_\_.
- EL – Squadron – get underway tomorrow at \_\_\_\_\_.
- EM – Squadron – illuminate on night of.

- EO – Squadron – not to get underway at present.  
 EP – Squadron – not to get underway today.  
 – Squadron – permission to leave squadron is requested.  
 – Squadron – permission to proceed at will is requested.  
 (Signal X)  
 EQ – Squadron – proceed at will.  
 ER – Squadron – proceed at will to \_\_\_\_\_.  
 ES – Squadron – will join the squadron at \_\_\_\_\_.  
 ET – Squadron – will you join the squadron at \_\_\_\_\_?  
 EU – Squadron – special activities will commence at \_\_\_\_\_.  
 EZ – Will you give me my position?\*
- FA – Supplies – Do you need supplies?  
 FB – Supplies – Available are \_\_\_\_\_ ashore (or at \_\_\_\_\_).  
 FC – Supplies – I can supply you with \_\_\_\_\_.  
 FD – Supplies – Needed are \_\_\_\_\_.

**Supplements to FA through FD  
 (more than one may be flown)**

- |               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1 – Alcohol   | 5 – Garbage boat |
| 2 – Beverages | 6 – Gasoline     |
| 3 – Food      | 7 – Ice          |
| 4 – Fuel oil  | 8 – Water        |

- FI – Taxi - order taxicab for me.  
 FJ – Telephone - call or message for you ashore  
 FK – Thank you.  
 – Tow – I am ready to be taken in tow. (Signal KQ1)\*  
 – Tow – I require towing. (Signal XV)\*  
 – Tow – Do you require a tow? (Signal BN)\*  
 FL – Weather is Calm.  
 FM – Weather – clear.  
 FN – Weather – heavy wind.  
 FO – Weather – moderate sea.  
 FP – Weather – moderate sea.  
 FQ – Weather – rough sea.  
 FR – Weather prediction – Good weather.  
 FS – Weather prediction – Small yachts should make harbor.  
 FT – Weather prediction – Stormy weather (from \_\_\_\_\_).

- FU – Watch ground tackle.
- FV – What is the weather outside?
- FW – What is the weather prediction?
- FX – When did you leave \_\_\_ (or pass \_\_\_)?
- FY – Where are you bound?
- FZ – Where are you from?
- GA – When do you go ashore?
- GB – Will be aboard at \_\_\_.
- GC – Will not go ashore.
- GD – Will send a reply.
- GE – Will you and guests come aboard at \_\_\_?
- GF – Will you and guests breakfast with me at \_\_\_?
- GH – Will you and guests dine with me at \_\_\_?
- GI – Will you and guest lunch with me at \_\_\_?
- GJ – Will you come aboard at \_\_\_?
- GK – Will you breakfast with me at \_\_\_?
- GL – Will you dine with me at \_\_\_?
- GM – Will you lunch with me at \_\_\_?
- GN – Will you meet me at \_\_\_?
- GO – Will you meet me ashore at \_\_\_?
- GP – Will you meet me at club at \_\_\_?
- GT – Wish you a pleasant voyage.  
– Yes – (affirmative). (Signal C, International Code)

**CERTAIN DESIGNATING SIGNALS**

HA	— Commodore
HB	— Vice-Commodore
HC	— Rear-Commodore
HD	— Flagship
HE	— Race Committee Boat
HF	— Fleet-Captain
HG	— Fleet Surgeon
HI	— Squadron
HJ	— Race Committee
HK	— Club House
HL	— Class A
HM	— Class B
HN	— Class C
HO	— Class D
HP	— Power and Steam Yachts
HQ	— Yachts Not Racing
HR	— Yachts Racing
HS	— Annual Cruise
HT	— Annual Regatta
HU	— Lambert Ocean Race
HV	— Hovey Ocean Race

**(See also YACHT DESIGNATING SIGNALS, YA  
TO ZZ, and OTHER RACING SIGNALS, 5-9)**



**RADIOTELEPHONE (R/T)**

- IA — I wish to communicate with you by R/T. (Signal K)
- IB — R/T — I can communicate with you.
- IB — R/T — I am unable to communicate with you.
- IC — R/T — I can receive but not transmit.
- ID — R/T — I can transmit but not receive.
- IE — R/T — I will call you by \_\_ (supplement) at \_\_ (time).
- IF — R/T — Can you communicate by radiotelephone?
- IG — R/T — Call by \_\_ (supplement to \_\_ (designating signal))
- IH — R/T — Please repeat your transmission.

**Supplements to K and IA through IH**

- 1 — By VHF
- 2 — By VHF Channel 16
- 3 — By VHF Channel 68
- 4 — By VHF Channel \_\_\_\_
- 5 — By CB
- 6 — By CB Channel \_\_\_\_
- 7 — By AM/SSB
- 8 — By AM/SSB, Frequency 2182
- 9 — By AM/SSB, Frequency 2638
- 0 — By AM/SSB, Frequency \_\_\_\_

(Example: K470 — “I wish to communicate with you” (Signal K)  
 “by VHF Channel” (supplement 4) “70” (plain language).)

- IJ — R/T — Call for you from VHF marine operator at \_\_\_\_ (place).
- IK — R/T — Call for you from M/SSB marine operator at  
 \_\_\_\_ (place).
- IL — R/T — Call your home.
- IM — R/T — Call \_\_\_\_
- IN — R/T — Your transmission garbled or not received.
- IO — R/T — Your transmission received.

**DAYS OF THE WEEK**

IQ -- Sunday	IV -- Friday
IR -- Monday	IW -- Saturday
IS -- Tuesday	IX -- Today
IT -- Wednesday	IY -- Tomorrow
IU -- Thursday	IZ -- Yesterday

**HOURS OF THE DAY**

JA -- Midnight	KA -- Noon
JB -- 12:30 A.M.	KB -- 12:30 P.M.
JC -- 1:00 "	KC -- 1:00 "
JD -- 1:30 "	KD -- 1:30 "
JE -- 2:00 "	KE -- 2:00 "
JF -- 2:30 "	KF -- 2:30 "
JG -- 3:00 "	KG -- 3:00 "
JH -- 3:30 "	KH -- 3:30 "
JI -- 4:00 "	KI -- 4:00 "
JK -- 4:30 "	KK -- 4:30 "
JL -- 5:00 "	KL -- 5:00 "
JM -- 5:30 "	KM -- 5:30 "
JN -- 6:00 "	KN -- 6:00 "
JO -- 6:30 "	KO -- 6:30 "
JP -- 7:00 "	KP -- 7:00 "
JQ -- 7:30 "	KQ -- 7:30 "
JR -- 8:00 "	KR -- 8:00 "
JS -- 8:30 "	KS -- 8:30 "
JT -- 9:00 "	KT -- 9:00 "
JU -- 9:30 "	KU -- 9:30 "
JV -- 10:00 "	KV -- 10:00 "
JW -- 10:30 "	KW -- 10:30 "
JX -- 11:00 "	KX -- 11:00 "
JY -- 11:30 "	KY -- 11:30 "
JZ -- Sunrise	KZ -- Now

---

Add 5 minutes when above signals are followed by "2"  
 Add 10 minutes when above signals are followed by "3"  
 Add 15 minutes when above signals are followed by "4"  
 Add 20 minutes when above signals are followed by "5"  
 Add 25 Minutes when above signals are followed by "6"

**NAMES OF PLACES**

(also see addendum)

**Canadian Waters**

NA	—	Nova Scotia
NB	—	New Brunswick
NC	—	(See Emergency Signals)
ND	—	Bay of Fundy
NE	—	Baddeck, N.S.
NF	—	Bras d'Or Lake, N.S.
NG	—	Campobello Island, N.B.
NH	—	Cape Sable, N.S.
NI	—	Digby, N.S.
NJ	—	Seal Cove, Grand Manan
NK	—	Grand Manan Channel
NL	—	Halifax, N.S.
NM	—	Head Harbor, Grand Manan, N.B.
NN	—	(See Other Racing Signals)
NO	—	Passamaquoddy Bay, N.B.
NP	—	Prince Edward Island
NQ	—	Saint John, N.B.
NR	—	Saint John River, N.B.
NS	—	St. Lawrence River
NT	—	Yarmouth, N.S.
NU	—	
NV	—	

**Passamaquoddy Bay to Petit Manan**

(Charts 13 328 and 13 325)

NW	—	Bucks Harbor, Machias Bay
NX	—	(See Other Racing Signals)
NY	—	Cape Split
NZ	—	Cutler
OA	—	Eastport
OB	—	Head Harbor, Head Harbor Island
OC	—	Mistake Island Harbor
OD	—	Moosebec Reach
OE	—	Roque Island
OF	—	Trafton Island
OG	—	
OH	—	

**Frenchman and Blue Hill Bays**

(Chart 13 312)

OI	—	Allen Cove, Blue Hill Bay
OJ	—	Bar Harbor
OK	—	Bass Harbor
OL	—	Benjamin River, Eggemoggin Reach
OM	—	Blue Hill
ON	—	Burnt Coat Harbor, Swans Island
OP	—	Casco Passage
OQ	—	Center Harbor, Eggemoggin Reach
OR	—	Egg Rock, Frenchman's Bay
OS	—	Long Island
OT	—	Mackeral Cove, Swan Island
OU	—	Morgans Bay
OV	—	Mount Desert Rock
OW	—	Northeast Harbor
OX	—	Pretty Marsh Harbor
OY	—	Somes Sound
OZ	—	Sorrento
PA	—	Southwest Harbor
PB	—	Stave Island Harbor
PC	—	Swans Island
PD	—	Winter Harbor
PE	—	
PF	—	

**Penobscot Bay and Approaches**

(Chart 13 302)

PG	—	Belfast
PH	—	Buck Harbor, Eggemoggin Reach
PI	—	Camden
PJ	—	Carvers Harbor, Vinalhaven
PK	—	Castine
PL	—	Dark Harbor
PM	—	Deer Island Thorofare
PN	—	Eggemoggin Reach
PO	—	Fox Island Thorofare
PQ	—	Gilkey Harbor, Islesboro
PR	—	Hospital Cove, Castine
PS	—	Isle au Haut
PT	—	Islesboro
PU	—	Maple Juice Cove, St. George River
PV	—	Muscle Ridge Channel
PW	—	North Haven
PX	—	Northwest Harbor, Deer Isle
PY	—	Penobscot Bay
PZ	—	Port Clyde
QA	—	Pulpit Harbor
QB	—	Rockland
QC	—	Rockport
QD	—	Seal Cove, Vinalhaven
QE	—	Southeast Harbor, Deer Isle
QF	—	Stonington
QG	—	Tenants Harbor
QH	—	Winter Harbor, Vinalhaven
QI	—	
QJ	—	

**Monhegan Island to Cape Elizabeth**

(Chart 13 288)

QK	—	Basin, The New Meadows River
QL	—	Bath
QM	—	Boothbay
QN	—	Cape Elizabeth
QO	—	Casco Bay
QP	—	Chandlers Cove, Great Chebeague Island
QR	—	Christmas Cove
QS	—	Ebenecook
QT	—	Falmouth Foreside
QU	—	Foster Island, Johns River
QV	—	Friendship
QW	—	Goat Island, Kennebec River
QX	—	Halfway Rock
QY	—	Harpwell Harbor
QZ	—	Harpwell Sound
RA	—	Jewell Island
RB	—	(See Emergency Signals)
RB1	—	(See Emergency Signals)
RC	—	McFarlands Cove, Johns River
RD	—	Monhegan Island
RE	—	New Harbor
RF	—	Portland
RG	—	Portland Light Buoy
RH	—	Potts Harbor
RI	—	Seguin Island
RJ	—	Small Point Harbor
RK	—	South Freeport
RL	—	
RM	—	

**Cape Elizabeth to Portsmouth**

(Chart 13 286)

RN	—	Boon Island
RO	—	Cape Porpoise
RP	—	Kittery
RQ	—	Little Harbor, Portsmouth
RS	—	Portsmouth
RT	—	Wood Island
RU	—	York
RV	—	
RW	—	

**Portsmouth to Cape Ann**

(chart 13 278)

RX	—	Annisquam
RY	—	Annisquam Canal
RZ	—	Cape Ann
SA	—	Eastern Point Breakwater, Gloucester
SB	—	Gloucester (Smith Cove)
SC	—	Hog Island, Essex Bay
SD	—	Isles of Shoals
SE	—	Newburyport
SF	—	Plum Island Sound
SG	—	Rockport
SH	—	Thatchers Island
SI	—	
SJ	—	

**Massachusetts Bay**

(Chart 13 267)

SK	—	Beverly
SL	—	Boston
SM	—	Boston Light Buoy
SN	—	Cohasset
SO	—	Graves, The Whistle
SP	—	Halfway Rock, Marblehead
SQ	—	Hingham
SR	—	Hull
ST	—	Kettle Cove, Manchester
SU	—	Magnolia Harbor
SV	—	Manchester
SW	—	Marblehead
SX	—	Marblehead Rock
SY	—	Misery Island
SZ	—	Nahant
TA	—	Newcombs Ledge Whistle
TB	—	Salem
TC	—	Scituate
TD	—	Swampscott
TE	—	Tinkers Gong, Marblehead
TF	—	Worlds End, Hingham
TG	—	
TH	—	

**Cape Cod Bay (Chatham to Duxbury)**

Chart 13 246)

TI	—	Barnstable Harbor
TJ	—	Cape Cod Canal (eastern entrance)
TK	—	Chatham Harbor
TL	—	Duxbury
TM	—	Farnham Rock
TN	—	Gurnet Light
TO	—	Highland (Cape Cod) Light
TP	—	Nauset Beach Light
TR	—	Plymouth
TQ	—	Provincetown
TS	—	Wellfleet
TU	—	
TV	—	

**Nantucket Sound and Approaches**

(Chart 13 237)

TW	—	Bass River
TX	—	Cape Poge
TY	—	Chatham Roads
TZ	—	Cross Rip Horn
UA	—	East Chop, Vineyard Haven
UB	—	Edgartown
UC	—	Handkerchief Shoal Whistle
UD	—	Hyannisport
UE	—	Falmouth
UF	—	Monomoy
UG	—	Nantucket
UH	—	Nantucket Lightship
UI	—	Pollock Rip Light Buoy
UJ	—	Stage Harbor
UK	—	Vineyard Haven
UL	—	West Chop, Vineyard Haven
UM	—	
UN	—	



**Martha's Vineyard to Block Island**

(Chart 13 218)

**Massachusetts**

UO	—	Buzzards Light Tower
UP	—	Cape Cod Canal (western entrance)
UQ	—	Cleveland East Ledge Light
UR	—	Cuttyhunk
US	—	Gay Head
UT	—	Hadleys Harbor
UV	—	Marion (Sippican Harbor)
UW	—	Mattapoissett
UX	—	New Bedford
UY	—	Onset Bay
UZ	—	Padanaram (South Dartmouth)
VA	—	Pocasset
VB	—	Quick's Hole
VC	—	Quisset
VD	—	Red Brook Harbor
VE	—	Tarpaulin Cove
VF	—	Woods Hole
VG	—	

**Rhode Island**

VH	—	Brenton Reef Light Tower
VI	—	Bristol
VJ	—	Dutch Island Harbor
VK	—	Narragansett Pier
VL	—	Newport
VM	—	Point Judith Harbor of Refuge
VN	—	Providence
VO	—	Prudence Island
VP	—	Sachuest
VQ	—	Sakonnet
VR	—	

**Block Island Sound**

(Chart 13 205)

VS	—	Block Island, East Harbor, RI
VT	—	Block Island, West Harbor (Great Pond), RI
VU	—	Fishers Island, NY
VW	—	Fishers Island Sound, NY
VX	—	Gardiners Island, NY
VY	—	Gardiners Bay, NY
VZ	—	Montauk Point, NY
WA	—	Mystic Seaport, CT
WB	—	New London, CT
WC	—	Plum Gut, NY
WD	—	The Race, NY
WE	—	Stonington, CT
WF	—	Watch Hill, RI
WG	—	
WH	—	

**Long Island Sound – Eastern Part**

(Chart 13 354)

WI	—	Duck Island Breakwater, CT
WJ	—	Falkner Island, CT
WK	—	Greenport, NY
WL	—	Long Island Sound
WM	—	Morris Cove, New Haven, CT
WN	—	New Haven, CT
WO	—	Orient Point Light, NY
WP	—	Sag Harbor, NY
WQ	—	Saybrook Breakwater, CT
WR	—	Shelter Island, NY
WS	—	The Thimbles, CT
WT	—	
WU	—	

**Other Places**

WV	—	Bahamas	XD	—	Great Lakes
WX	—	Bermuda	XE	—	Hudson River
WY	—	Caribbean	XF	—	Larchmont, NY
WZ	—	Chesapeake Bay	XG	—	Long Island, NY
XA	—	Elsewhere	XH	—	New York, NY
XB	—	Foreign Waters	XI	—	Oyster Bay, NY
XC	—	Florida			

**ADDENDUM**

XJ	—	XS	—
XK	—	XT	—
XL	—	XU	—
XM	—	XV	—
XN	—	XW	—
XO	—	XX	—
XQ	—	XY	—
XR	—	XZ	—

**YACHT DESIGNATING SIGNALS**

(YA to ZZ, except Emergency Signals, YK, YT and ZL)

When yachts are in squadron, the Senior Officer present may assign designating signals to each yacht.

**INTERNATIONAL CODE SIGNALS****EMERGENCY SIGNALS**

- A** I have a diver down; keep well clear.
- C** Yes (affirmative).
- F** I am disabled - communicate with me.
- N** No (negative).
- O** Man overboard.
- U** You are running into danger.
- V** I require assistance.
- W** I require medical assistance.
- AE** I must abandon my vessel.
- AN** I need a doctor.
- CB4** I require immediate assistance; I am aground.
- CB5** I require immediate assistance; I am drifting.
- CB6** I require immediate assistance; I am on fire.
- CB7** I require immediate assistance; I have sprung a leak.
- CE** I will attempt to obtain for you the assistance required.
- CJ** Do you require assistance?
- CP** I am proceeding to your assistance.
- CV** I am unable to give you assistance.
- EZ** Will you give me my position?
- KQI** I am ready to be taken in tow.
- NC** I am in distress and require immediate assistance.
- RB** I am dragging my anchor.
- RB1** You appear to be dragging your anchor.
- YK** I am unable to answer your question.
- YT** I cannot read your signal.
- ZL** Your signal has been received but not understood.

For all other communication with Naval, Coast Guard or Merchant Vessels, yachts must use the International Code Book.

## INTERNATIONAL CODE FLAGS



ALPHA



BRAVO



CHARLIE



DELTA



ECHO



FOXTROT



GOLF



HOTEL



INDIA



JULIETT



KILO



LIMA



MIKE



NOVEMBER



OSCAR



PAPA



QUEBEC



ROMEO



SIERRA



TANGO



UNIFORM



VICTOR



WHISKEY



X-RAY



YANKEE



ZULU



1ST REPEATER



2ND REPEATER



3RD REPEATER

ANSWERING  
PENNANT

1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



0